

Marek Wojcik
world-scam.com



Plandemic of fear 2022

Free online edition

161. Excess mortality

Wroclaw/Poland 1/3/2022

After Christmas and New Year's Eve, in the third year of plandemic madness, I am writing a new entry today. This text was inspired by a German article: [CEO of US life insurer OneAmerica reports 40% excess mortality](#).



J. Scott Davison – Chairman, President and CEO of the American insurance company OneAmerica, based in Indianapolis

The following quotes are from an English article dated 02/01/2022 in [Sagacious News](#).

We are seeing, right now, the highest death rates we have seen in the history of this business – not just at OneAmerica, the company’s CEO Scott Davison said during an online news conference this week. The data is consistent across every player in that business.

Davison said the increase in deaths represents “huge, huge numbers,” and that’s it’s not elderly people who are dying, but “primarily working-age people 18 to 64” who are the employees of companies that have group life insurance plans through OneAmerica.

Just to give you an idea of how bad that is, a three-sigma or a one-in-200-year catastrophe would be 10% increase over pre-pandemic, he said. So 40% is just unheard of.

The number of hospitalizations in the state is now higher than before the COVID-19 vaccine was introduced a year ago, and in fact is higher than it’s been in the past five years, Dr. Lindsay Weaver, Indiana’s chief medical officer, said at a news conference with Gov. Eric Holcomb on Wednesday.

Just 8.9% of ICU beds are available at hospitals in the state, a low for the year, and lower than at any time during the pandemic. **But the majority of ICU beds are not taken up by COVID-19 patients – just 37% are, while 54% of the ICU beds are being occupied by people with other illnesses or conditions.**



There are four types of white death: salt, sugar, cocaine, and health care

162. Israel – fifth wave

Vienna 1/9/2022

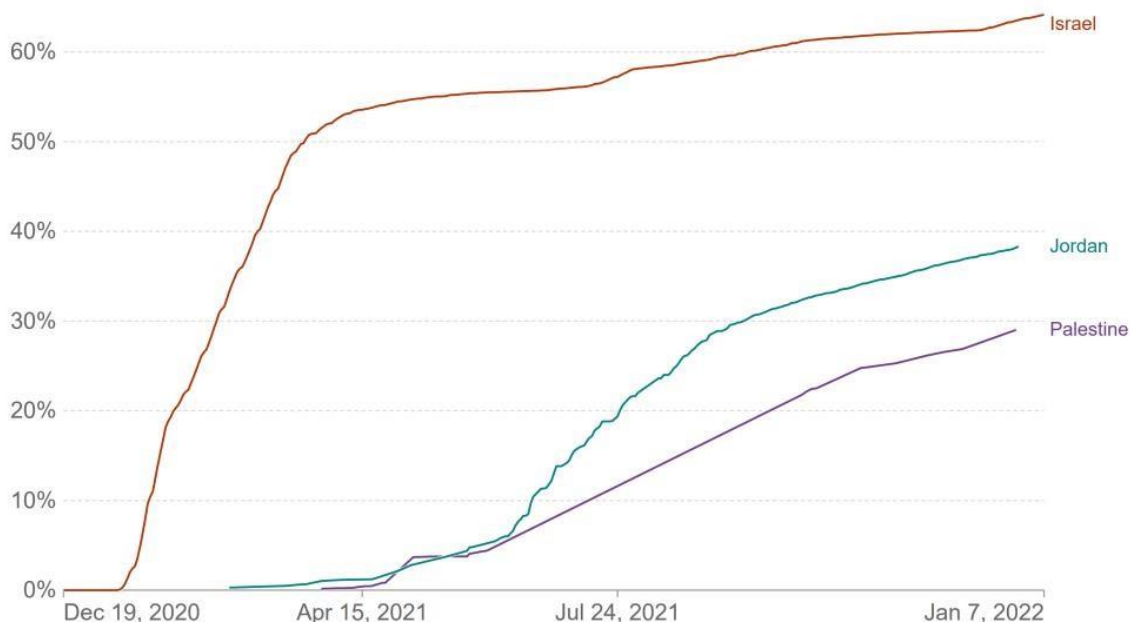
I don't know, the fifth or seventh wave – the numbering doesn't matter here. Information on this article comes from the Austrian platform tkp.at. An article was published there today: [Israel is currently experiencing the strongest wave despite or because of vaccination campaigns.](#)

Israel has always tried to position itself as a model student, whether with lockdowns, masks, closings and now with vaccinations. And every decline in a “wave” is followed by the next higher wave. The usual answer is to do more of what hasn't worked before.

Share of the population fully vaccinated against COVID-19

Total number of people who received all doses prescribed by the initial vaccination protocol, divided by the total population of the country.

Our World
in Data



Source: Official data collated by Our World in Data

Note: Alternative definitions of a full vaccination, e.g. having been infected with SARS-CoV-2 and having 1 dose of a 2-dose protocol, are ignored to maximize comparability between countries.

CC BY

[Source](#)

The third dose of this preparation, called a booster, was introduced in August last year and it has currently been administered to 46.45% of the total population of Israel.

COVID-19 vaccine boosters administered

Total number of vaccine booster doses administered. Booster doses are doses administered beyond those prescribed by the original vaccination protocol.

Our World
in Data



Source: Official data collated by Our World in Data

CC BY

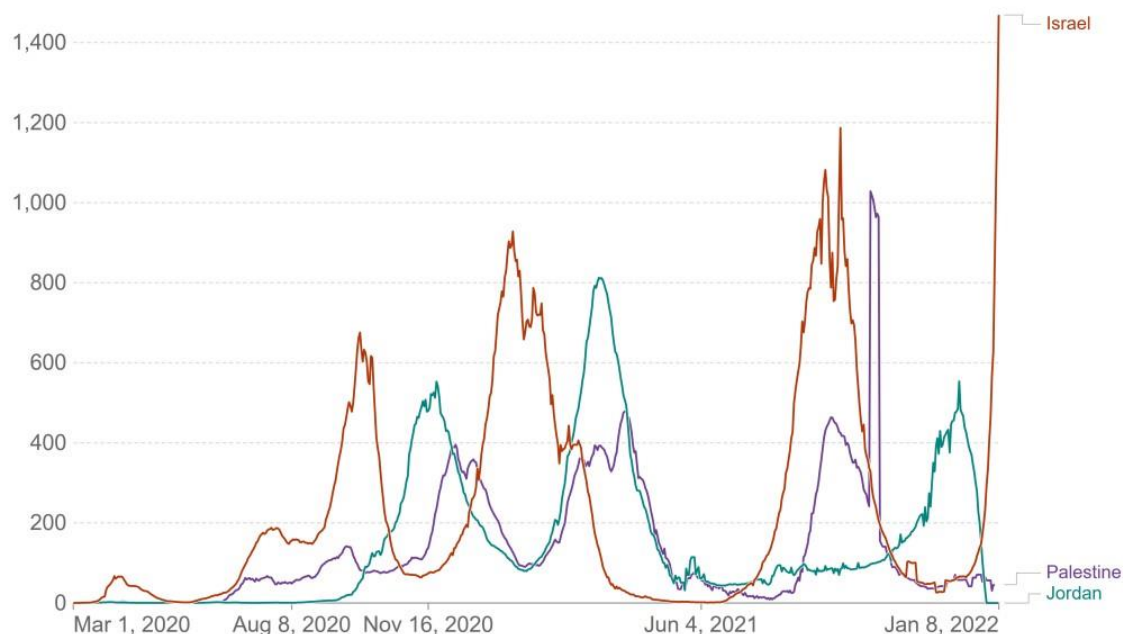
[Source](#)

So currently the fourth dose. Repeated administration of a pathogen leads to desensitization against it, which is done specifically in the case of allergies, for example. Continuous administration of the same gene therapy leads to desensitization, the immune system is trained to ignore coronaviruses for as long as possible – see below for the result.

Daily new confirmed COVID-19 cases per million people

7-day rolling average. Due to limited testing, the number of confirmed cases is lower than the true number of infections.

Our World
in Data



Source: Johns Hopkins University CSSE COVID-19 Data

CC BY

[Source](#)

Not only Israel is following the Great Reset Plan. Most of the world's governments are giving in to pressures from the elite of the [digital financial complex](#). Hence we have the impression that the idiots rule us. You have no choice but to be puppets of these financially strong, selfproclaimed owners of our planet.

**A Jew comes to Rabin and asks:
Rabe, vaccinate or not vaccinate?
Of course, vaccinate.
It is necessary - replies the Rabbi.
But Rabe, you didn't get vaccinated?
Well, I did not ask anyone.**

163. Life insurance

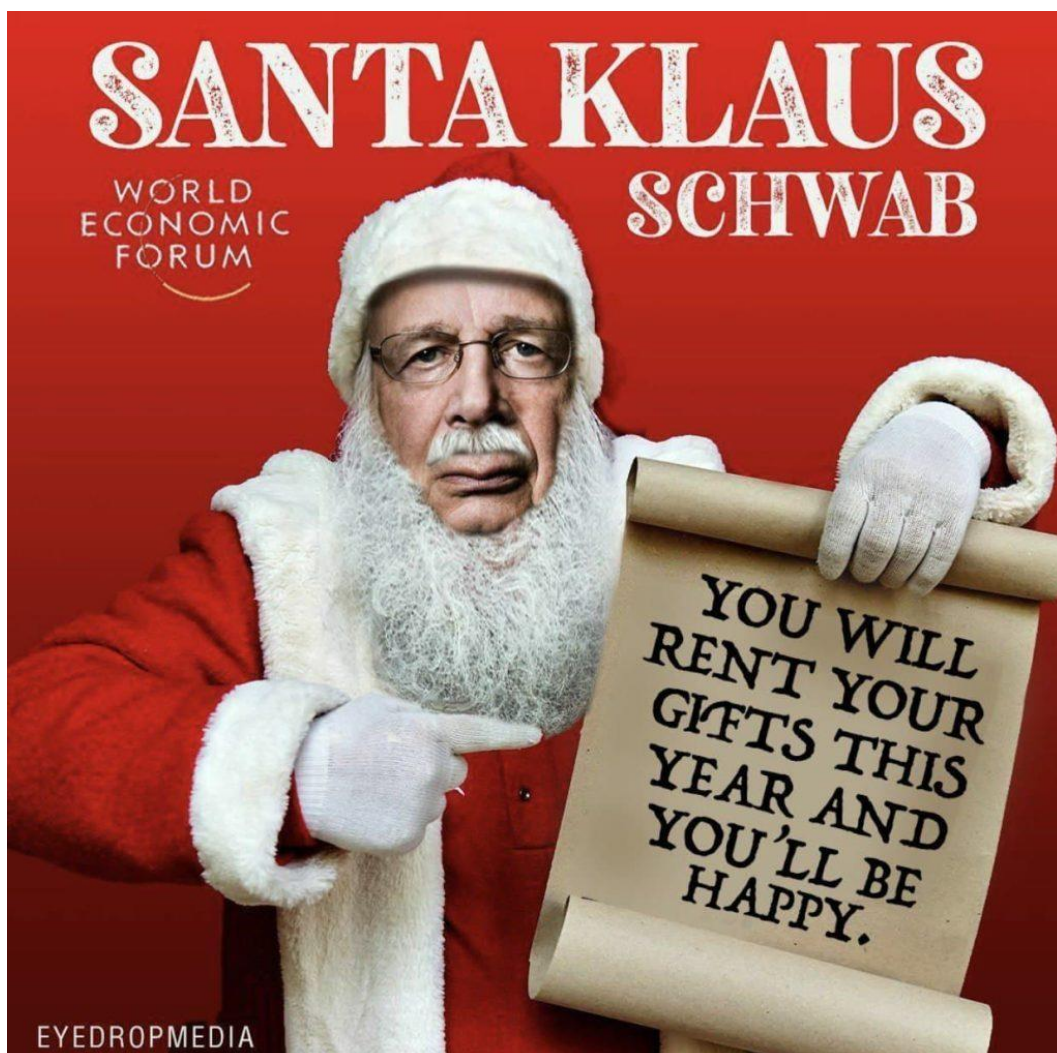
Vienna 1/11/2022

In France, after the third vaccination, the very wealthy grandfather of a Parisian entrepreneur from Versailles who had life insurance died. The policy was issued for children and grandchildren. The insurance company refuses to pay out several million euros. The court upholds the insurance company's decision.

II found information about this in one of the entries in the [ns2017 blog](#) in French.

The court upholds the insurer's classification that taking a third dose of an experiment for which there is no evidence of safety is suicide. Due to the announced side effects, where death is a voluntary risk, such an event cannot be covered by the life insurance contract and is legally considered suicide. The family appealed. However, the court found that the insurer's arguments were sound and compatible with the contract.

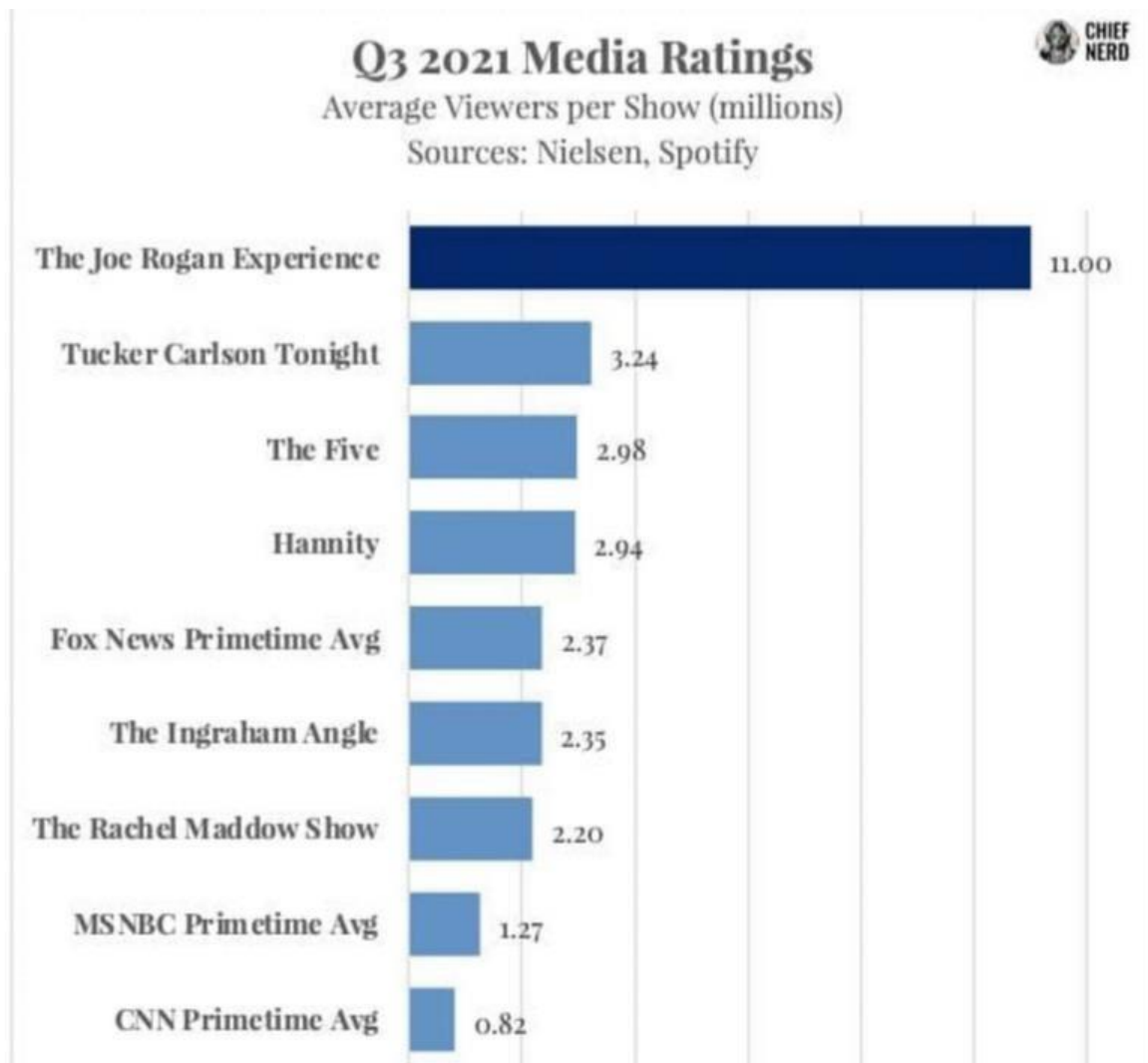
Consciously taking deadly risks is legally recognized suicide. The client was informed and agreed to take the risk of death voluntarily without being obliged to do so ... Therefore, death after vaccination is judged to be suicide! The insurer does not reimburse the insurance premiums either, since the risk of death after the vaccination excludes the customer from later termination of the contract. This information is of course repeatedly reported in all media. Or not?



164. Interview

Vienna 1/12/2022

The American sports commentator Joe Rogan, the presenter of the US reality show Fear Factor, is currently the most popular publicist in the United States. In the third quarter of last year, its popularity in the US was undisputed:



On December 20, he interviewed Dr. Robert Malone – the creator of today’s widespread mRNA genetic engineering. Doctor Malone has been speaking against the massive use of this technology in so-called coronavirus vaccines for many months. The interview lasts over three hours. Over 40 million people have seen it so far.

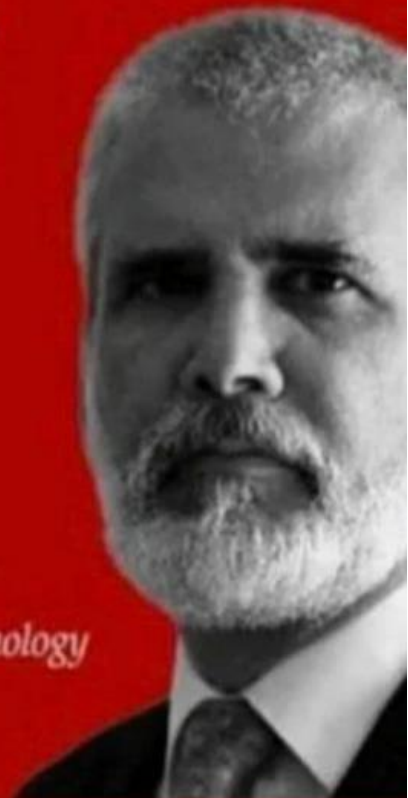
Shortly after the publication, a well-known censorship campaign was launched. All videos have been deleted on YouTube, Facebook and other BigTech-dependent platforms. The smear campaign so often observed in the age of “freedom of speech” has started.

I recommend taking the time to [understand the situation our world is in](#).

For those who prefer the written word, I recommend the text of the [interview](#).

“First time in history that the ineffectiveness of a medicine is being blamed on those who haven't taken it.”

Dr. Robert Malone
Inventor of mRNA technology



165. Police open letter

Vienna 1/16/2022

Two large demonstrations took place in Vienna yesterday, culminating in a joint march through the city center. According to my estimates, a total of almost 200,000 people took to the streets. We are active on the road every week. What drives the government to despair – we will not be provoked by anyone to use violence. A week ago, the police stopped the march at the spot where the crew of Austrian mainstream television ORF happened to be on the building's balcony. Even provocateurs happened to find themselves in the crowd. Demonstrators supported the police, the destroyers were arrested.

Yesterday's demonstrations were peaceful. Before the march, a representative of the police appeared on the stage. You can see it in the [video \(in German\) I made](#). He spoke about the open letter from a group of fundamental rights and freedoms police officers to the Home Secretary.

An open letter from Austrian police officers to Interior Minister Karner was published in a German article on the tkp.at platform on January 11.

I have prepared an [English translation of this letter](#) for you.

The police milieu is as fragmented as society as a whole. When I was arrested in Warsaw over a year ago, interest in our movement among the police was clearly visible. I had the opportunity to speak to a couple of police officers – total strangers to me, who asked a lot of questions when alone – not the official ones, and willingly picked up a leaflet with a link to my website when there were no witnesses. It's similar here in Austria. The presence of police officers at every demonstration shows that the demonstrators are mostly peaceful – also towards the police. They inevitably have to hear or read slogans against which they cannot find any reasonable argument.

Of course, as in any environment, there are also corona fanatics. There are also advocates of even greater pressure on the police force. Violence is threatening to escalate – and that would be the beginning of the end of the most effective protest movement against the seizure of power by a small group of very wealthy people.

Why am I saying that peaceful protests are the most effective form of struggle in the world today? Precisely because the other side dreams of using the army or the police against “rebels”, but will not dare to do so. Precisely because they cannot be sure how this military and law enforcement agencies will act. Time is on our side. Every day there is a growing group of people who realize that the news on TV is simply a blatant lie. The disparity between propaganda in the media and what we see in life is growing every day.

More and more people who have undergone this experiment for various reasons are coming to the conclusion that it is a mockery to vaccinate against an unnoticed disease every three months for life. Even those who just wanted to maintain their peace of mind are finding it increasingly difficult to maintain that peace.

We have just announced on the Austrian ORF that the Austrian government has submitted a proposal to change the law, according to which Austria will be forced to carry out [experimental vaccinations from February 1st](#). In my opinion, the Austrian government is putting the final nail in its coffin.



A police woman tells a man to stop sunbathing in Auckland's Myers Park (New Zealand) during lockdown.

166. Football player – a dangerous profession

Vienna 1/17/2022

An article appeared in today's UK edition of The Exposé: [Worldwide Heart Attack Deaths among Pro-Footballers in 2021 were 300% higher than the 12-year-average](#). The table below lists 36 football player deaths worldwide, with a link to more detailed information about the death. The data sources for this table are given in the original article.

Da	Player	Age	Club	Circumstances
te		e		
7	Alex			On 3 January 2021, went into cardiac arrest at the 27th minute of a league match. He was revived after several attempts and taken to the hospital, where he was put in an induced coma and died four days later. – Wikipedia List
Jan Apolinár	24	Alverca		
21	io			
8	Abdul			
Ma				Died while playing a league match against El Rowad.- Swallowed his tongue Wikipedia List (Excluded)
	Rahman	23	Al Qanayat	
r				
	Atef	21		
11				
Ap	Dejan			Collapsed during a league match against Radnički after suffering a cardiac arrest, died in the hospital later that same day. Wikipedia
		24	NK Otok	List
r	Oršuš			
21				
18				
	Tremain			Stewart collapsed while playing football the morning of the 18th in Spanish town, and despite being rushed to the hospital he died later that day. Wikipedia List
Ap	Portmore	e	33	
r			United	
	Stewart	21		
1	Giusepp			Italian Footballer Dies Of Heart Attack During a Memorial Match
Jun	e			For His Late Brother Wikipedia List
21	Perrino			
22	Viktor			

- Jun Marcell 18 Andrásida SC Collapsed during a training warm up. Defibrillator was used.
[Wikipedia List](#)
- 21 Hegedüs
- 16 Imad Suffered from a [circulatory collapse](#) during a friendly match
- Jul 45 Retired
- Bayumi [Wikipedia List](#) (Excluded) 21
- 23 SV Hamberge Collapsed and died after a football tournament. – Tim
 Jul 27 (Schleswig- <https://www.sportbuzzer.de/artikel/deutschlandweiter-zuspruch> Braun
 21 Holstein) [nach-der-tragodie-beim-sv-hamberge/](#)
- 12 Palmerston He suffered chest pains during practice at the central energy trust Au Lee
 29 North Marist arena in New Zealand, and died after an unexpected heart attack, g
 Moses FC New leaving behind his partner Tori Batley, 26, and two young
 21 Zealand children. – <https://www.stuff.co.nz/manawatu-standard/news/300387209/young-father-and-footballer-dies-ofheart-attack-during-training>
- 16 Au Samuel
- 24 Bordeaux Pro footballer suffers cardiac arrest during a game [News Story](#)
- g Kalu
- 21
- 28 Alexand Alexander Shishmarev, 23, was playing as goalkeeper in a Russian Au er
 Krasnaya training match when he collided with an opponent, being treated
 23
- g Shishma Zvezda for 'more than an hour' before passing away – He swallowed his 21
 rev tongue and suffocated – [Wikipedia List](#) (Excluded)
- 2 West
- Se Dylan A young footballer who died after suffering a suspected cardiac
 17 Bridgford arrest during a match. [Wikipedia List](#)
- p Rich
 Colts
- 21
- 4
- Se Jens De Drama on Dutch football field, amateur player Jens (27) collapses
 27 FCC Filosoof and dies. [Wikipedia List](#)
- p Smet
- 21
- 10 Association of
 football Collapses in changing room, passes away due to heart attack after
 Se Frederic game.

	25	veterans of	
p		Lartillot	d-un-joueur-de-foot-apres-un-match-ses-coequipiers-ont-tout
21		Nurieux-	tente-pour-le-sauver
		Volognat.	
25			
Se	Guillerm		In the quarterfinals of the third division tournament Arias collapsed
	31	Camaguán FC	
p	o Arias		on the field and died of cardiac arrest. Wikipedia List
21			
1			
	Bruno	FC An der	Young goalkeeper and amateur angler Bruno Stein from FC An der
Oct	15		
	Stein	Fahner Höhe	Fahner Höhe passed away at the age of 15. Wikipedia List
21			
		Belgian	
3			Suffered a heart attack after playing against the Verrebroek. Nils de football club
Oct	27		Underwent CPR using a defibrillator, but died at the hospital three Wolf White Star
21			days later. – https://new.in-24.com/sport/soccer/215813.html Sombeke
4	Alexand	VfB	Collapsed suddenly and died. –
Oct	er	42 Moschendorf	https://www.anpfiff.info/sites/cms/artikel.aspx?SK=10&Btr=95991
21	Siegfried	Germany	&Rub=390
8			
	Benoît		With 20 minutes to go before the end of the game, Benoît
Oct	49	SC Massay	
	Sabard		collapsed. Wikipedia List
21			
9			Captain of SC Collapsed from a heart attack after a game and died. Benjami
Oct	31	Großschwarze	https://www.sc-grossschwarzenlohe.de/wir-trauern-um-benjamin n Taft
21		nlohe	taft/
	Christop		Christophe Ramassamy, a 54-year-old footballer, suffered a fatal
15			
	he		heart attack. Barely after 20 minutes of play, he collapsed on the
Oct	54	AS Saint Yves	
	Ramassa		pitch. The emergency services could do nothing to revive him,
21			
	my		Wikipedia List
			Sudden cardiac arrest in Blumenau in the Santa Catarina
17	Joao		
		FC Bruski	Championship and died. https://www.world-today-
Oct	Santos	38	
		Brazil	news.com/former-brusque-player-dies-after-suffering-a-heart-
21	Alankar		attack-during-game/
			Raqiz were playing Millat in the Balochistan provincial
29	Moham		commissioner's cup tournament in Chaman. He collapsed during

Oct mad	30	Raqiz, Pakistan	the game due to a heart attack and died on the way to hospital
21 Islam			– https://www.gurualpha.com/news/players-die-of-heart-attack-during-football-match/
7			March1 club in Candida Achucarro neighbourhood of San Antonio in Paraguay. Solano played the first half then was taken off for the
No Neslon		March1 Club	2nd but went out to celebrate on the pitch with his team mates at
v		21 St Antonio,	the end of the game when he collapsed. He was taken to Nemby
Solano		Paraguay	Hospital where he died –
21			https://www.abc.com.py/nacionales/2021/11/07/joven-futbolistafallece-de-un-infarto-despues-de-un-partido/
12			Suffered a fatal heart attack while playing football – Wikipedia List
No Jony		Sol del Este	– https://radioconcierto.com.py/2021/11/12/futbolista-infarto-durante-practica/
v	16	López Paraguay	
21			Midfielder – “During a training session at Club Deportivo del Este, Villanueva received an impact in the skull. He retired from training, but a little later, while the player was having lunch, he suffered a
17			heart attack for which he was admitted to a nearby medical center.
No		Adonis Deportivo del	According to various sources, the footballer's incident was not due
v		Villanue 27 Este	to a blow, but to a heart attack in the left middle cerebral artery,
21		va	something strange in such a young player”. https://lanoticia.digital/espana/muere-adonis-villanuevafutbolista-panama-27-anos-tras-recibir-golpe
17			Football player from Ratkov collapsed with a cardiac arrest during
No Aleksan			training He died in the ambulance en route to Novi Sad Clinical
v		30 FK Radnicki	Centre –
21			dar Krsić https://www.b92.net/sport/fudbal/vesti.php?yyyy=2021&mm=11&dd=19&nav_id=2059126
26		Guimbal 34 AS Police	We started the workout at 8am and finished at 10am at the end of
No a			the training session he said: see you tomorrow coach. He died one v Tounkar hour later. Club AS
police			– https://www.afribone.com/disparition21 a guimbala-tounkara-le-petit-grand-milieu-de-terrain-sen-est-alle/

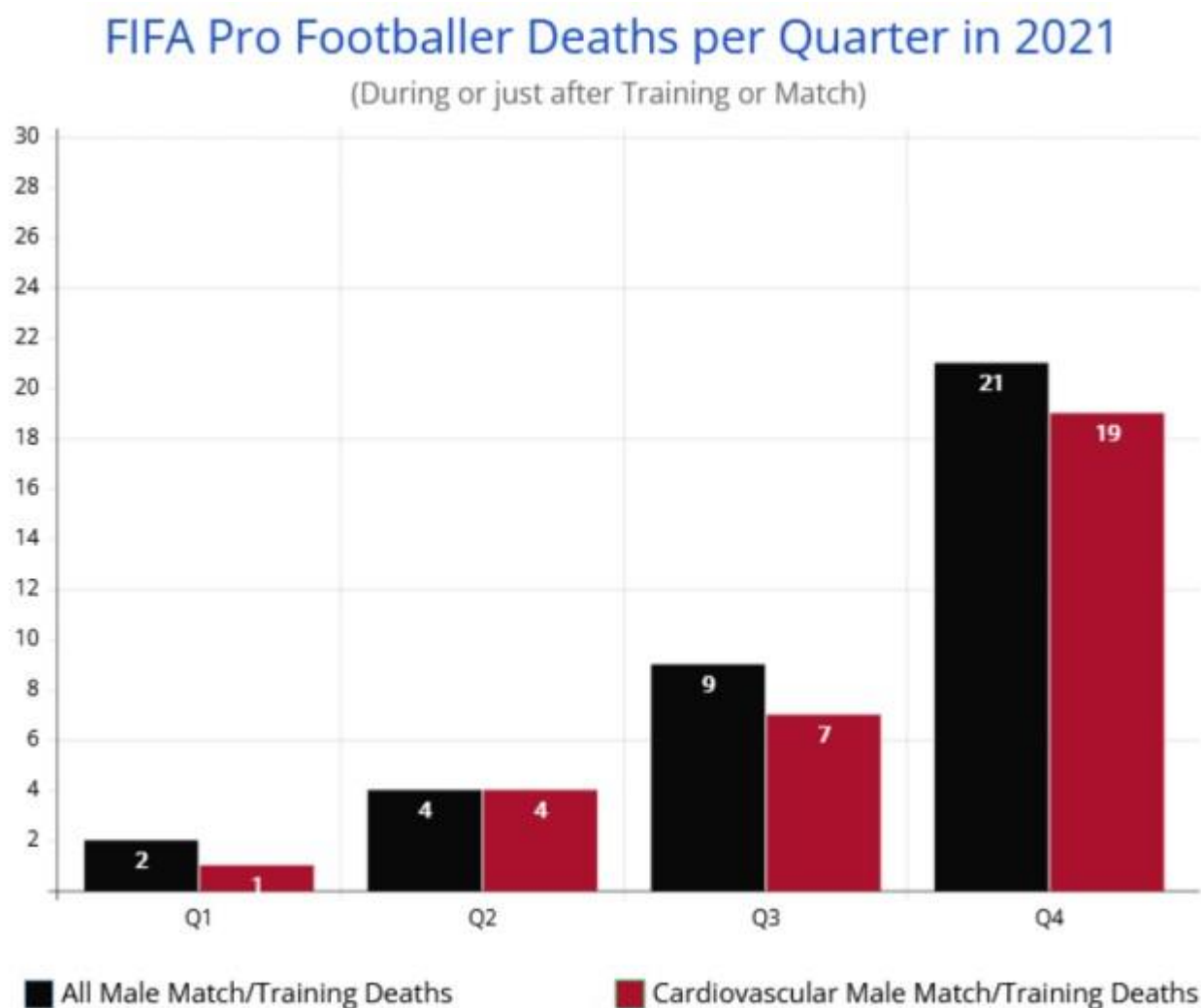
- 17 Karol Headache and death after the game – [Wikipedia List](#) –
- De Setniewski 13 [https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz-](https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz-https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz-)
- c Pruszków [https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz-](https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz-https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz-)
- ki [karol-setniewski,nld,5715824](https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz-https://sport.interia.pl/pilka-nozna/news-zmarl-mlody-pilkarz-) only 13 years old **(Excluded)**
- 21
- Goalkeeper Ahmed Amin collapsed in the team locker room due to
- 22 having suffered a sudden cardiac arrest after a training session.
- De Ahmed Al Rebat & Al Immediately, attempts to resuscitate the player failed. The player
- 23
- c Amin Anwar SC was then rushed to a hospital nearby but it is reported he died
- 21 along the way – [Wikipedia List](#) –
- <https://afrobballers.com/egyptianplayer-dies-after-collapsing-in-dressing-room/amp/>
- 22 Goalkeeper suffered a fractured skull after colliding with a Wahana
- Taufik
- De Tornado FC FC player in a Liga3 Riau game. Taufik succumbed to his injuries
- Ramsya 20
- c Pekanbaru after being in a coma for several days as well as undergoing surgery h
- 21 for his fractured skull. [Wikipedia List](#) **(Excluded)**
- U19 Piedmont and Valle d'Aosta regional team footballer collapsed
- 22 on the pitch with a cardiac arrest, declared brain dead after six De
- Adrien Piedmont and hours of observation in Molinette
- hospital. –
- 18
- c Sandjo Valle d'Aosta <https://www.italy24news.com/sports/news/181944.html> and
- 21 <https://tg24.sky.it/torino/2021/12/24/torino-malore-calciatore-ragazzo>
- 23 Collapsed during the warm up, for the game vs Suwaiq Club in the Mukhale
- De Omantel league – [Wikipedia List](#) . d Al- 29 Muscat Club
- c [https://www.marca.com/en/football/2021/12/25/61c7671ce2704](https://www.marca.com/en/football/2021/12/25/61c7671ce2704eac9d8b45c2.html)
- Raqadi 21 [eac9d8b45c2.html](https://www.marca.com/en/football/2021/12/25/61c7671ce2704eac9d8b45c2.html)
- 23 Died in hospital, after a cardiac arrest on 21 December 2021 during De Marin training –
- [Wikipedia List](#). [https://g3.football/marin-cacic-dead-](https://g3.football/marin-cacic-dead-https://g3.football/marin-cacic-dead-)
- 23 NK Nehaj
- c Ćačić [aged-23-croatian-defender-dies-in-hospital-just-days-after](https://g3.football/marin-cacic-dead-https://g3.football/marin-cacic-dead-) 21 [collapsing-](#)
- [during-training-session/](https://g3.football/marin-cacic-dead-https://g3.football/marin-cacic-dead-)
- 25
- Collapsed in the middle of a match and died instantly – [Wikipedia](#)
- De Sofiane
- 30 MC Saïda [List – https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/marcos-](https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/marcos-list-https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/marcos-)
- c Loukar [menaldo-dead-heart-attack-](https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/marcos-list-https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/marcos-)
- [25850291.amp](https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/marcos-list-https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/marcos-)
- 21
- 30 Football striker with Senegalese second division club Dakar Alioune Dakar

De University Club. He collapsed during training with cardiac arrest
Badara 28 University
c and could not be revived. Wade Club
21 https://twitter.com/Cinara_Brasil/status/1477874289823072256

Polish footballer, 13-year-old Karol Setniewski, is the youngest of those victims. If you look at how many players died in each quarter over the last year, you can clearly see that this tragic number has doubled with each new quarter.

Quarter	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
Listed FIFA football match deaths	2	4	9	21
Male Cardiovascular club member match deaths	1	4	7	19

The same statistic as above, presented graphically.

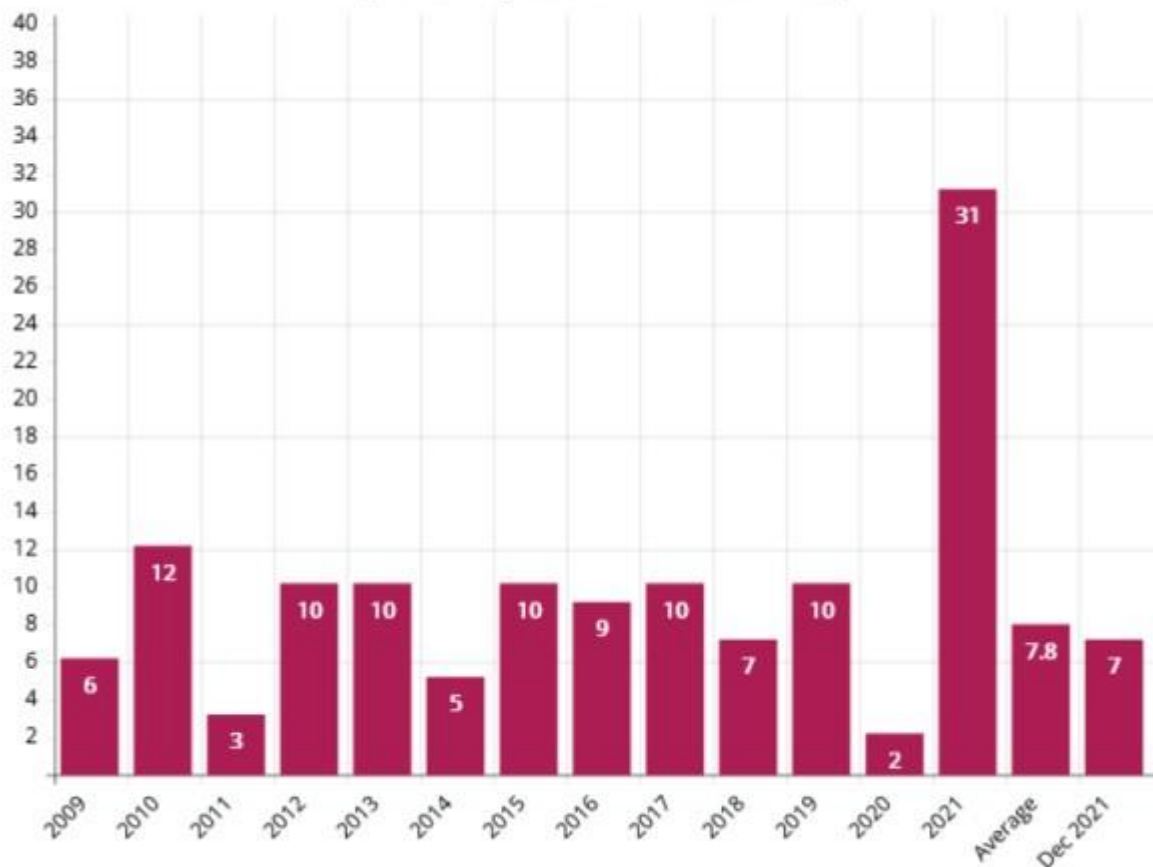


For comparison, the statistics of deaths from myocarditis among football players since 2009:

Year	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2009-2020	2021
Listed FIFA football match deaths	8	12	3	10	11	8	12	11	11	9	10	3	9.0	36
Male Cardiovascular club member match deaths	6	12	3	10	10	5	10	9	10	7	10	2	7.8	31

Male cardiovascular club player match deaths

(or training deaths in FIFA countries)



Made with Livegap Charts

Do you know of another professional group that is better looked after by doctors? Probably only cosmonauts. It annotates itself.

167. Strike

Vienna 1/18/2022

On Saturday, January 15th, an article appeared online on Canada's Hal Turner Radio Show: [Canadian Truckers to Go Full STRIKE January 23 – Store Shelves Will be Empty Until Vax Mandates are gone.](#)

If the delivery truck drivers go on strike, public life will be paralyzed and dangerous situations will arise, comparable to the effects of a prolonged power [blackout](#) – a blackout, which I also wrote about in my [second article](#) in September last year. Stores have stocks in their warehouses for an average of three days, but due to the ensuing panic, goods disappear from the shelves on the first day. The supply of state water treatment agents usually lasts for a week – after that the tap runs out of water. Fuel will disappear from gas stations. Hospital care will also collapse. A civil war-like situation arises.

I am sure that the media will announce the culprits: of course these “dissolidarity drivers” of the trucks. The divisions in society facilitate the introduction of the totalitarian regime. In fact, overall responsibility for the situation rests with the puppet government and President Justin Trudeau – a member of the Davos Young Global Leaders Club.

Brave Trudeau is likely to quietly back out, as he did with the medical workers, and let these “sinful” drivers do their job without harassing them.



Letters of two words: DELTA OMICRON can be rearranged and carry MEDIA CONTROL.

A strike is also planned in Austria for tomorrow – Wednesday, January 19th. The reason for this are plans to make participation in a medical experiment mandatory. In addition, demonstrations will take place in all nine federal states at 1:00 p.m. in front of the state government buildings.

168. Coercon

Vienna 1/21/2022

Yesterday the Austrian parliament approved a bill that would force citizens to accept an unexplored poison. Almost 9 million citizens live in Austria, of whom around 7.2 million meet the criteria of the law due to their age (over 18 years). If the authorities' assurances can be trusted, and experience shows us that this is not the case, then there will be no direct coercion. Sensitive fines are to be imposed from mid-March. In extreme cases, the fine can even be up to €3,600.

Austria yesterday joined six other countries that have already introduced a similar compulsion:

- Indonesia,
- Micronesia,
- New Caledonia,
- Tajikistan,
- Turkmenistan, □ and the Vatican.

This year Austria has or will receive 29 million ordered preparations. These doses must be taken. The simple calculation shows that each resident will receive 4 portions of the elixir by the end of the year. All residents of Austria are subject to this law – not just nationals of this country. Most likely, the penalties will be sent to the newly created “criminals” after comparing the registration office data with those of the apartheid passports. So far there are around 1.3 million people who have not succumbed to the pressure of propaganda. There are also people who have expired their Covid passport. Every day there are more. Statistically, when six months have passed since the last dose, they join our group. This is the situation.

How will it be in practice? The most likely scenario is that the constitutional court in Vienna, which meets every three months, rejects the law, having so far rejected almost all of the health minister's decrees, and it goes back to parliament. In Parliament, they will change the comma in the text of the law and enforce the vote again. Parliament is thus taking over the current – for two years – work of the Minister of Health.

The “criminal”, the opponent of sanitary apartheid, has the right to appeal and not pay the fine until the case has been reviewed by the authorities. Then there is a court case. A [group of lawyers](#) is already preparing an appeal text that anyone can use in their own appeal. I deliberately use the term “criminal” incorrectly, although the act qualifies this tortious act as an administrative offence. In this way I want to emphasize the absurdities of today's politics.



One of the Viennese brothels has joined the vaccination campaign against the corona virus. Every vaccinated customer receives 30 free minutes with one of the employees.

What can we do in such a situation? Do not give up! There is no shortage of protest opportunities, and if there is none in your area, organize a demonstration yourself. In Germany, people also take to the streets in villages every Monday. The movement is so strong that the police seriously lack control of the whole country at once. The government and the media are doing everything in their power to prevent this from happening. We have only one such opportunity to stand up against genocide.

169. 20 years ago

Vienna 1/24/2022

All information in this article comes from a German-language book Dr. Heiko Schoening
GAME OVER. COVID-19 | ANTHRAX-01. ISBN: 978-9-493-26207-2

Like the five fingers on a hand, the September 2001 terrorist attacks involve four missiles and the anthrax. The fifth integral part has been made to be forgotten. Because this terror anthrax did not come from the state of Iraq, as initially claimed, but from the US Army itself, as was later officially admitted. Anthrax: Made in USA.

The current US President Joe Biden announced on 11. September 2001, three hours after the first of three World Trade Centers collapsed, the key words on the television channel ABC: Osama bin Laden and anthrax.

According to the chronology of the National Defense University's Center for Counter Proliferation Research, the terror letters arrived shortly before and after 9/11: The first terror letter was received by American Media Inc. (AMI) in Florida between September 2 and 8, 2001; another terror letter to the US Parliament in Washington on 12. October 2001.

AMI employee Robert Stevens died in Florida as the first anthrax victim. There were a total of 5 deaths. Stevens' lungs contained the same weapons-grade anthrax that was later sent to the US Parliament via terror letter.



In addition to the same anthrax fine powder, the terrorist letters to the US East Coast to media houses and to two US members of parliament also contained references to 9/11 and Israel in the attached confession letters dated September 11, 2001:

„09-11-01 WE HAVE THIS ANTHRAX. YOU DIE NOW ARE YOU AFRAID? DEATH TO AMERICA. DEATH TO ISRAEL. ALLAH IS GREAT”. It could hardly be clumsier, but it was successful for a gullible population as a reference to an alleged Arab group of perpetrators (Al-Qaeda, Iraq).

The US government had to admit on December 16, 2001 that the anthrax in the terror letters is from the US Army's AMES tribe. In November 2001, Prof. Paul Keim from the University of Arizona scientifically proved that the anthrax attack material in the terror letters came from the US military itself.

And that's why there was a new official version about the mad scientist Dr. Bruce Ivins, who was supposed to be sending those anthrax letters alone. Unfortunately, the "perpetrator" – it is becoming a tradition in the USA – committed "suicide".

The disease law MSEHPA already provided for mandatory vaccinations in the draft of December 21, 2001:

Section 603 Vaccination and treatment. During a state of public health emergency the public health authority may exercise the following emergency powers over persons as necessary to address the public health emergency—

- (a) **Vaccination.** To vaccinate persons as protection against infectious disease and to prevent the spread of contagious or possibly contagious disease.
 - (1) Vaccination may be performed by any qualified person authorized to do so by the public health authority.
 - (2) A vaccine to be administered must not be such as is reasonably likely to lead to serious harm to the affected individual.
 - (3) To prevent the spread of contagious or possibly contagious disease the public health authority may isolate or quarantine, pursuant to Section 604,

MODEL STATE EMERGENCY HEALTH POWERS ACT
Draft as of December 21, 2001
 27

persons who are unable or unwilling for reasons of health, religion, or conscience to undergo vaccination pursuant to this Section.

- (b) **Treatment.** To treat persons exposed to or infected with disease.
 - (1) Treatment may be administered by any qualified person authorized to do so by the public health authority.

Associations with the current world situation are of course pure speculation – judge for yourself.

170. Physical condition of athletes

Vienna 1/25/2022

A new article was published today on the Austrian platform tkp.at: [Study: How COVID vaccinations impair athletic performance](#). In the article, author Dr. Peter F. Mayer analyzed a [peer-reviewed research study](#) recently published in the Primary Doctor Medical Journal (USA).

For the study, two sports coaches were asked about the performance of their young student athletes. The survey revealed that there are twenty sports students who share the training time with the two coaches. Fifteen of these students are high school students, the rest are younger. The students spoke freely with the coaches about who had been vaccinated and how they were doing afterwards, and who hadn't been vaccinated. Based on the parents' decision to vaccinate their children, an experimental group and a control group were formed spontaneously, with neither group being blinded.

A comparative study between the two groups was not planned before or at the time of data collection. The two coaches, speaking on condition of anonymity for all involved, retrospectively observed the following outcomes of the COVID-vaccinated athletes reported in this retrospective study:

1. None of the vaccinated student athletes returned to their former level of performance; all perform worse than in 2020 according to the assessment of the two coaches;
2. None of the vaccinated athletes can keep up the same exercises as long as he or she could before the vaccination;
3. Recovery from exertion was longer in the vaccinated physical education students than before vaccination and longer than in the unvaccinated;
4. Following the injections, most or all vaccinated physical education students reported one or more of the following post-vaccination reactions:
 - – chest pains; ○ – dizziness; ○ – see stars;
 - – feeling of fainting;
 - – Shortness of breath. The physical education students spoke freely and spontaneously about the above symptoms without anyone taking notes. There was no prompt from coaches to report symptoms.
5. The unvaccinated girls are now beating vaccinated boys in competition, against whom they did not fare well last year. This change was unexpected and considered unusual by the coaches.

In contrast, the unvaccinated students had none of the above symptoms or deficits in athletic performance or a decrease in athletic endurance as observed by the two coaches, they continue to improve their endurance and performance as expected by the coaches.

If any of you are interested in scientific research into the effects of the “Health Elixir” on this health, I am providing a link from this article to a [list of over 1000 such studies](#).



Healthcare ready to introduce voluntary compulsory vaccinations.

171. Canada – Truck drivers are on strike

Vienna 1/26/2022

A week ago I wrote about the announcement of a [general strike by truck drivers in Canada](#). The reason was harassment by Canadian authorities against unvaccinated drivers. The fact that drivers with US citizenship, unlike the others, were exempted from the quarantine obligation also contributed to aggravating the already tense situation. The announcement of a strike turned into a strike.

A [cavalcade of trucks](#) rolls slowly along many Canadian freight routes. You will probably say that this is nothing new – it is true. What is new is that they are all going in one direction from different parts of Canada: to Ottawa – the country's capital. A mass demonstration will take place in front of Parliament on Saturday 29 January.



[Drone view of the freedom trucker convoy](#) in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. The convoy is making it's way to Ottawa to protest mandates and restrictions in the country.



The larger the proportion of vaccinated people in a country, for example Canada, Italy, the greater the strictness, less freedom, persecution and even the ban on working. The health pass led to this. And it should make traveling abroad easier.

I just came across an article in Toronto99: [Pro-freedom, anti-Trudeau convoy raises \\$4 million, plans to 'take back Canada' as 1000s of trucks head to Ottawa.](#)

In response to the Canadian Prime Minister blocking unvaccinated truckers from Canada, thousands of angry drivers are currently heading to the country's capital city to "take the fight" to Trudeau's doorstep. At the time of writing, the group has raised just below \$4 million to cover gas and lodging. Trudeau and his allies announced their displeasure at the news of the upcoming protest and blockade, with Gerald Butts smearing the movement as being "separatist."

Both Justin Trudeau and his counterpart Joe Biden in the U.S. have imposed strict mandates on commercial truckers. As the new vaccine mandates go into effect in Canada and the U.S., roughly 26,000 of the 160,000 drivers who regularly cross the Canada-U.S. border will be [sidelined](#), according to the Canadian Trucking Alliance and the American Trucking Associations.

[35,000 to 50,000 trucks are currently on their way](#) to the Canadian capital.

172. Why does he have to die?

Vienna 1/27/2022

On this subject, I was inspired by the article: [Graphene Hydroxide in the mRNA Vaccine Vial: Assassination of Dr. Andreas Noack](#).

Below is a video of the recently deceased Dr. Andrzej Noack. About graphene hydroxide in each vial of mRNA vaccine. dr Noack explains the devastating effects of graphene hydroxide on the cardiovascular system. “Such structures made of nanoparticles can best be described as razor blades. These razor blades are injected into the body and are not biodegradable.

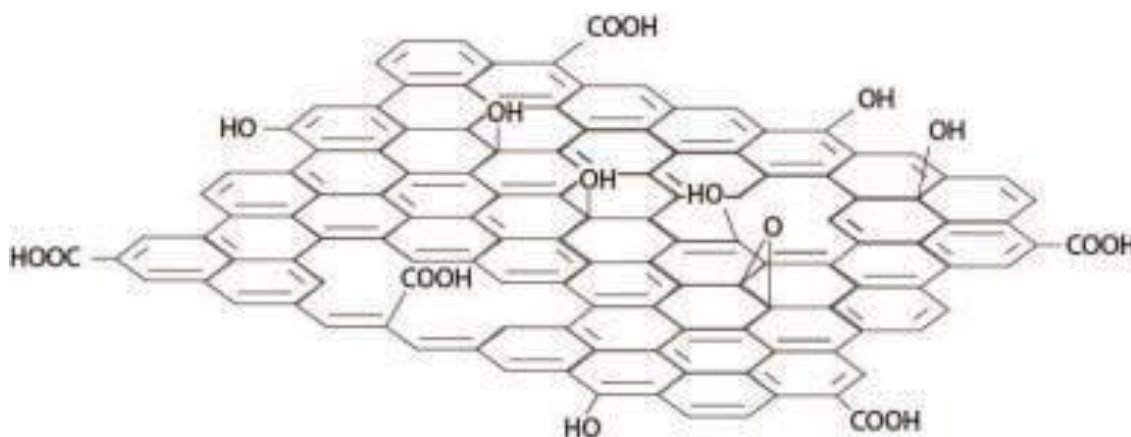
[“If you keep squirting, you’re a murderer!” dr Andrew Noack](#).

The video was recorded on November 23, 2021. Shortly thereafter, the death of Dr. Andreas Noack reported. His wife made a video presentation confirming that he had been murdered. [Watch the video](#).

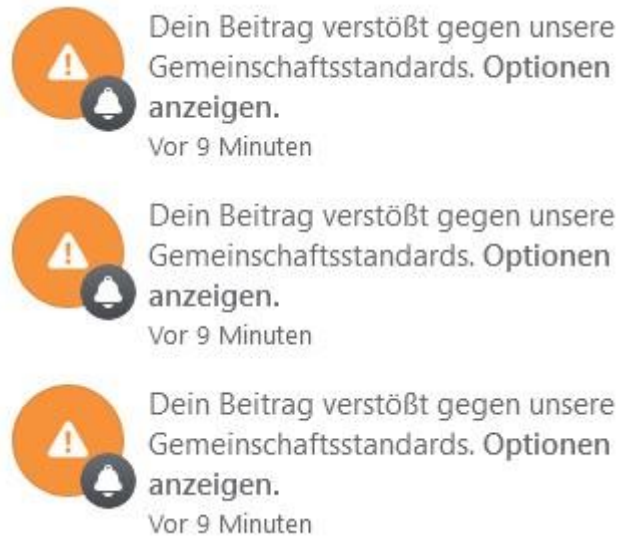
The mainstream media was silent as if nothing had happened. No police investigations! The circumstances of his murder were not disclosed.

A year earlier, in November 2020, when Dr. Noack took part in a video conference, the [police broke into his apartment in Lavanttal](#) (Carinthia / Austria) and brutally arrested him..

The research of dr. Noack was a follow-up to research conducted by Spain’s Quinta Column team. Further details on this project can be found in the first report (06/28/2021) by Prof. Dr. Pablo Campa Madrid, entitled: [Graphene Oxide Detection in Aqueous Suspension, Observational study in Optical and Electron Microscopy](#).



After posting this article on Facebook, I received a 24 hour ban on several newsgroups.



“Your entry violates our standards.”

173. Convoy of Freedom

Vienna 1/29/2022

The first trucks arrived in Ottawa today. They stopped near Parliament and waited for the remaining 50,000 vans. The entire cavalcade is expected to arrive within the next 10 hours. This amount of large vehicles will completely block the streets of Ottawa and the surrounding area.

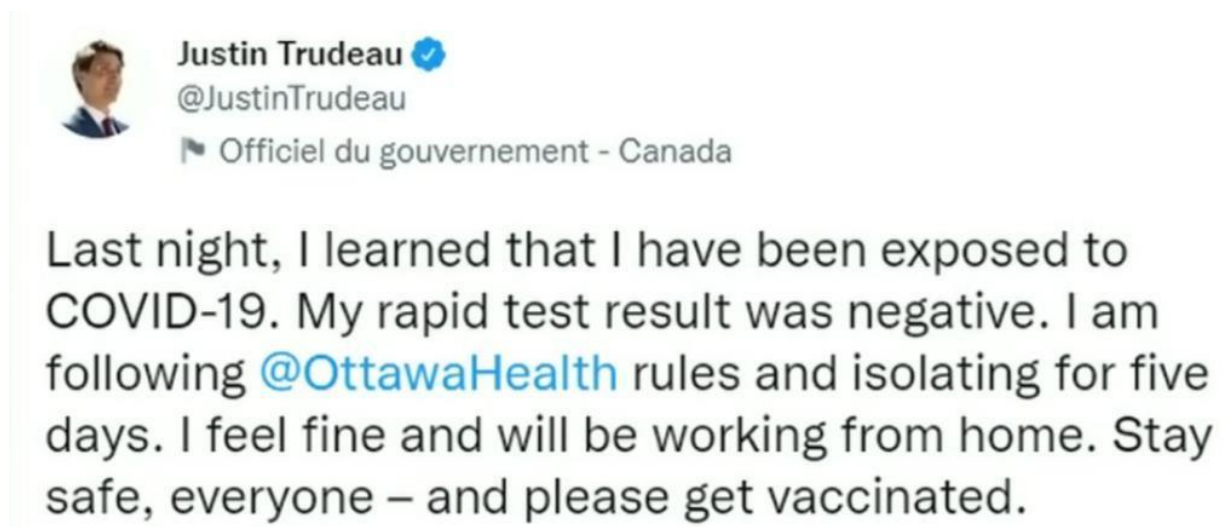
The Song of the [Convoy of Freedom](#) was written. Civilians greet convoy participants with Canadian flags as if they were soldiers from the army liberating the country from the tyrant.

[Trucks in Canada.](#)

The Canadian police are powerless against so many vehicles. Police officers also support this protest:

[Policewoman's statement.](#)

Amid news of the mass of cars approaching the capital, the President of Canada, Trudeau, announced on Twitter yesterday that [he had been diagnosed with COVID19 and was therefore being forced into quarantine](#). He hid in a place where no trucks would arrive.



What do the strikers want? They are calling for the lifting of all restrictions that discriminate against Canadian society and the resignation of the prime minister and his government. Trucks will occupy the capital until the government backs down. During this period, all deliveries of goods will be suspended.

It's a heavy blow to Canadian proponents of globalism. Such a protest has a good chance of putting a successful end to this plandemic farce.

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

On January 15th, a small team of Alberta truckers, their family members and friends, came to the decision that the Government of Canada has crossed a line with implementing Covid-19 vaccine passports and vaccine mandates. As of today, we now have the support of millions of Canadians from across the country.

It is time for these vaccine mandates and surveillance tracking software to end.

In one week, we have managed to raise \$4,400,000.00 in donations. Although our initial convoy estimated to be 1600 trucks, that number significantly increased to 36,000 trucks in just a few days. It is now estimated that the number of heavy trucks heading to Ottawa is closer to 50,000.

Our goal remains the same, to encourage the government of Canada to repeal its cross border Covid tracking passport / phone app and ALL Covid-19 vaccine mandates.

Any statements made indicating that we are in some way "separatists" or "terrorists" are categorically false and an attempt to smear this movement. It is saddening that this kind of rhetoric is coming from Prime Minister Trudeau and his government. Instead of protecting our basic freedoms outlined in the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, a document that was ironically signed into law by Pierre Elliot Trudeau, Justin and his government seeks to do the opposite. He is continually issuing defamatory comments and maligning large segments of the population. If history has taught us anything, these are actions that cannot be ignored. We are peaceful, hard-working Canadians who love our country and want the betterment for all Canadians.

Due to the size of our movement and the overwhelming support we are receiving from people around the world, we can no longer promise that the average Canadian will not be disrupted by our convoy. For that, we are truly sorry, and we will do our very best to limit the disruptions to your lives. We ask that Canadians remember we are fighting for everyone's freedoms and it's the political class that has abandoned us all.

The time has come to remind our politicians that they work for the Canadian people, and not the other way around. We also ask for your love, patience, and support so that we can unify all Canadians around the virtue of freedom.

The supply chain has been in a shambles for well over a year due to the various provincial governments in Canada imposing draconian and illiberal restrictions on business activity and the entire Canadian economy. As soon as our list of demands have been met, and the government reopens the country and abandons these digital passports and mandates the way the United Kingdom has just done, we will do our absolute best to ensure the supply chain returns to its normal operations as quickly as possible.

Once again, we want to reaffirm our short and reasonable list of demands. They are:

1. The federal and provincial governments terminate the vaccine passports and all other obligatory vaccine contact tracing programs, or inter-Canada passport systems.
2. Terminate Covid vaccine mandates and respect the rights of those who wish to remain unvaccinated.



174. Crisis

Wroclaw / Poland 1/31/2022

Experts are convinced that ...

This is probably how I would begin this article if it weren't for the crisis of confidence in media professionals. Such "experts" as Dr. Fauci and a few others are prime examples of media abuse of our trust in people who have close, often hidden, ties to BigPharma.



So I will not quote experts. If only because the subject of this article is the economic crisis, i.e. the actual cause or the decisive factor in the outbreak of the plandemic.

I am not an expert, neither medically nor economically. In the last year of my studies I had one semester of economics – then there was a split between the economics of socialism and capitalism. So I only have a basic idea of what economics is.

I have already been confronted with the objection: If I am not a doctor, what right do I have to speak about medical topics? By this logic, no one is allowed to talk about the weather unless they are trained in meteorology. Despite the dwindling trust in experts, I often use their opinions when those opinions do not contradict basic principles of logical reasoning.

But let's get to the subject of the economic crisis. A few days ago, an article was published: [Nomura Document May Shed Light on the Repo Blowup and Fed Bailout of the Gang of Six in 2019.](#)

For those who don't know what the Fed is, I will explain – it is the US Federal Reserve System – a [PRIVATE organization established in 1913.](#)

There are numerous reasons that members of Congress, bank regulators, and mainstream media don't want to talk about the repo blowup in 2019 and the massive Fed bailout that

followed. Economist Michael Hudson [previously explained](#) how the Fed lacked authority to bail out a handful of trading houses on Wall Street under the dictates of the Dodd-Frank financial reform legislation. Dodd-Frank restricted the Fed to using its emergency lending powers to rescue a “broad base” of the U.S. financial system.

As we [detailed on Monday](#), there was no “broad base” of the U.S. financial system being bailed out by the Fed in the last quarter of 2019: 62 percent of a cumulative \$19.87 *trillion* in rolled-over repo loans went to just six trading houses: Nomura Securities International (\$3.7 trillion); J.P. Morgan Securities (\$2.59 trillion); Goldman Sachs (\$1.67 trillion); Barclays Capital (\$1.48 trillion); Citigroup Global Markets (\$1.43 trillion); and Deutsche Bank Securities (\$1.39 trillion).

Since the US uses a trillion instead of the word billion – which is even more confusing and makes economic matters difficult to understand – let me explain that in both cases (our billion or the US trillion) it’s 1 and twelve zeros. Amount in US dollars. In other words, a million million.

Nomura in Japan; Barclays in Großbritannien; Die Deutsche Bank in Deutschland sind die drei größten Auslandsbanken (aus US-Sicht).

All six of the Wall Street trading houses listed above have one thing in common: large derivative exposure. Consider the revelations in the [Consolidated Statement of Financial Condition](#) for Nomura Securities International for the period ending March 31, 2019. (As indicated above, Nomura Securities International received the largest cumulative total of repo loans from the Fed in the fourth quarter of 2019.)

I’m not going to go into the subject here and explain what [derivatives](#) are. I’d rather point out that the Fed created massive amounts of US dollars out of thin air. Not in the form of banknotes, but in virtual form – by clicking the appropriate button in the appropriate program on a specific computer. From the moment US President Richard Nixon unpegged the US dollar from gold in 1971, such FED operations became possible.

You don’t need to be an expert to understand that printing a massive amount of money to throw into the market while the economy is being stifled by lockdowns must ultimately lead to massive inflation. The Fed faces a dilemma: raise interest rates, which will bankrupt most of the companies (and countries) indebted to the open market, or continue to add empty money to at least slightly delay the global monetary crisis. The proverbial choice between plague and cholera. The first solution – higher interest rates lead to an economic crisis, the second – to accelerate the depreciation of money – that is, inflation.

This problem is not limited to US dollars. The euro, the British pound, the Japanese yen, the Polish zloty and even the Swiss franc – all currencies are doomed to imminent decline due to losses of up to 90%. I gave the latter 90% out of thin air – it could well be 99%. This is due to the basic principles of economics. So why do we have inflation below 10%? Because that’s how every crisis begins. Real estate and stock prices in many companies have reached levels many times higher than they really are.

The value of money that is not based on a physical value like gold represents trust in that currency. As long as we are willing to accept money for goods and services, money has value. When money loses our trust, it’s worth less than the paper the banknotes are printed on – including the virtual ones in our bank accounts.

Why don't precious metal prices fluctuate wildly despite inflation? Because these prices are manipulated. In order to keep the price of gold at a lower level, it is enough to throw a fair amount of gold into the market. Also, gold is not the best target for speculators. Precious metals are bought by those who want to hedge against inflation – not to make money. Even if the price of gold should rise sharply in the future – which will certainly happen – this does not mean that the value of gold will increase. It just means a fall in the value of the money that gold is valued at.



Listen, this crisis is worse than a divorce! I lost half my fortune and I still have my wife!

175. Johns Hopkins University

Wroclaw / Poland 2/5/2022

This university did a great job in organizing [Event 201 in October 2019](#) und bei der Vand spreading the panic about the plandemic. Here the world map with red marked Covid death zones was created in March 2020:



I don't think anyone will be surprised by the [list of the last few donations](#) from the world's largest philanthropic organization, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation:

GRANTEE Johns Hopkins University Bloomberg School of Public Health	DIVISION Global Development	DATE JUNE 2021	REGION SERVED GLOBAL +1	COMMITTED AMOUNT \$3,541,043
	GRANT TOPIC Maternal, Neonatal and Child Health	DURATION (MONTHS) 30	GRANTEE LOCATION Baltimore, Maryland, United States	
GRANTEE Johns Hopkins University	DIVISION Global Development	DATE JUNE 2021	REGION SERVED GLOBAL +2	COMMITTED AMOUNT \$274,856
	GRANT TOPIC Maternal, Neonatal and Child Health	DURATION (MONTHS) 9	GRANTEE LOCATION Baltimore, Maryland, United States	
GRANTEE Johns Hopkins University	DIVISION Global Development	DATE OCTOBER 2021	REGION SERVED GLOBAL +2	COMMITTED AMOUNT \$35,000,000
	GRANT TOPIC Family Planning	DURATION (MONTHS) 50	GRANTEE LOCATION Baltimore, Maryland, United States	
GRANTEE Johns Hopkins University	DIVISION Global Development	DATE OCTOBER 2021	REGION SERVED GLOBAL +2	COMMITTED AMOUNT \$99,950
	GRANT TOPIC Maternal, Neonatal and Child Health	DURATION (MONTHS) 3	GRANTEE LOCATION Baltimore, Maryland, United States	

However, the announcement in January of this year caused a surprise. which the [scientific results of the research of this university](#). These are the so-called meta-studies — that is, a

review of 18,590 other research studies looking at the impact of lockdowns on reducing pandemic-related mortality.

Quote from an [article on this topic in report24](#):

Studies were divided into three groups: lockdown stringency index studies, shelter-in-place order (SIPO) studies, and specific NPI studies. An analysis of each of these three groups supports the conclusion that lockdowns had little to no impact on COVID-19 mortality. In particular, more studies on the Stringency Index show that lockdowns in Europe and the United States resulted in an average 0.2 percent reduction in COVID-19 mortality. SIPOs were also ineffective, reducing COVID-19 mortality by an average of 2.9 percent. Even specific NPI studies do not find any broad-based evidence of noticeable effects on COVID-19 mortality.

In Poland alone, it is estimated that over 200,000 people lost their lives in 2021 due to the shutdown of the healthcare system and the economy. If this were counted for the whole world we would have over 47 million lockdown deaths. However, it is not decisive because Europe has introduced much stricter restrictions than, for example, Africa.

The next phase of the great reset has begun.



176. Offer

Vienna 2/13/2022

Patrick King, one of the organizers of the Freedom Convoy in Canada, received a letter on Saturday 02/12/2022 with a [tempting offer](#).

This letter was allegedly written by the mayor of Casselman – a small town between Montrael and Ottawa – Conrad Lamadeleine. Little angry sparrow – always in action, as the Ontario Ombudsman posted on social media years ago.

This person, to take it seriously, put a judge's chain around his neck and submitted a written application to Patrick King. He challenged him to show he was a man, a hero – and the first to break the blockade of the Ambassador Bridge on the Canada-US border. As a reward, he would be given the presidential chair currently occupied by the globalists' puppet Justin Trudeau. You can see the reaction of the leader of the Freedom Convoy in the video above.

Of course, it is a naïve attempt to drive a wedge into this powerful grassroots movement of protest against lawlessness.

At the same time, Canadian police began [removing trucks blocking the Windsor crossing at the US border](#).



The police made no arrests, but by beefing up their forces at the border, they also restricted the space for protesters. [Source](#).

In the USA, too, the [Freedom Convoy](#) is being prepared for March 1st. The US President has too little backing in the US military to counteract such mass protests.



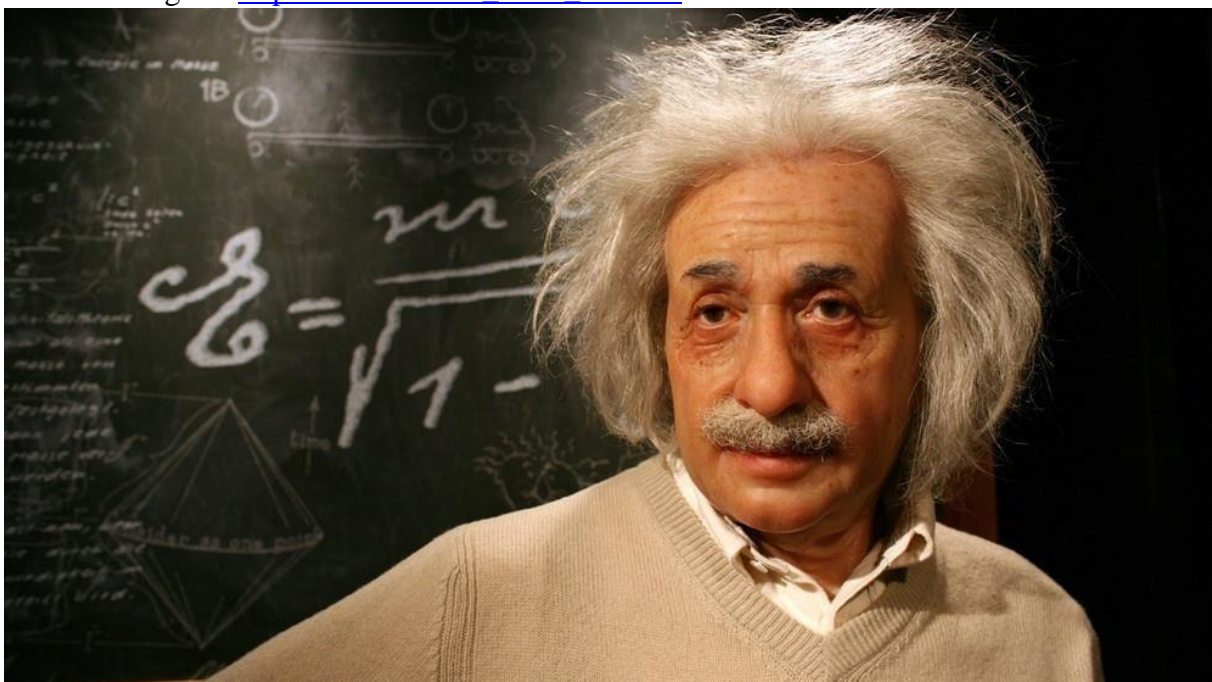
Trudeau said: restrictions are necessary to prevent further restrictions.

177. Panic calendar

Vienna 2/14/2022

- 1950's The beginnings of television;
- 1960's No more oil in 10 years!; □ 1970's New ice age in 10 years!;
- 1980's Acid rain will destroy all crops in 10 years!;
- 1990's The ozone layer will be destroyed in 10 years!;
- 2000's The ice floes will be gone in 10 years!; □ 2000 Y2k "Millennium Error" will destroy everything!;
- 2001 Terror & Anthrax Will Kill Us All!;
- 2002 West Nile Virus Will Kill Us All!;
- 2003 SARS will kill us all!;
- 2005 Bird Flu Will Kill Us All!;
- 2006 Escherichia coli will kill us all!;
- 2008 The financial crash will kill us all!;
- 2009 swine flu will kill us all!;
- 2012 Mayan Calendar Ends: We Will All Die!;
- 2013 North Korea will start WW3: We will all die!;
- 2014 Ebola will kill us all!;
- 2015 ISIS will kill us all!;
- 2016 Zika virus will kill us all!;
- 2018 Global Warming Will Kill Us All!;
- 2019 CO2 will kill us all!;
- 2020 Corona will kill us all!;
- 2021 Delta and Omicron will kill us all!;
- 2022 On Wednesday at 3:44 Russia will attack Ukraine. We will all die!; □
Sequel follows...

Source: Telegram https://t.me/frieden_rockt_offiziell



Only two things are infinite: the universe and human stupidity. Although I'm not sure about the first one. Albert Einstein

178. Freedom

Vienna 2/18/2022

Top tennis player Novak Djoković recently said: Freedom of choice is more important than any title.

Many governments around the world are announcing the gradual end of a major pandemic. The exceptions are Mr. Justin Trudeau (owner of Canada), Kim Jong Un (owner of North Korea), Xi Jin Ping (first secretary in China), Scott Morrison (owner of Australia) and Jacinda Ardern (owner of New Zealand). I don't think I missed anyone.

The other governments have generously announced that we will gradually give up our freedom. Why don't I open champagne for this? Apart from the fact that I don't like such a drink, I see no reason to be happy. Would you thank a thief caught by the police – an increasingly rare occurrence as the police are busy controlling the masking of the populace – to recover lost items? I don't think so.

It is true that it was not the police, but our stance and approval of the globalists that caused the government to temporarily retreat from the destruction of its own nation. All these governments can count on is a trial for the murder of hundreds of thousands of people. Who would still be alive today were it not for the unjustified two-year closure of the healthcare system. Therefore, I am convinced that it is impossible to return to normal. The government will not do it voluntarily.

In the near future, a new “catastrophe” will strike our planet in the form of global warming, financial collapse, or war. “Inevitable War in Ukraine” was one such attempt. Note that the Russian media reported on the strength of the Russian army without mentioning the date of the invasion. The date of the outbreak of war was announced by CNN, Washington Post & Co. What conclusion can be drawn from this? The conflict was instigated by both Putin and Biden – both keen to work with [world government](#).

Vaccine passports and Digital IDs are the bullet train to the social credit system



Freedom cannot be taken away from anyone. When I was stopped at the [freedom march in Warsaw](#), I also felt like a free man. Even when I had to wear handcuffs for the first time in my life. Freedom is a state of consciousness, not the absence of physical limitations. Each of us can recognize at any time that we are a free human being. Your attitude allows you to feel free – certainly not any rules.

179. Give Peace a Chance

Vienna 2/19/2022

When I heard this [John Lennon song](#) at today's Vienna demonstration, already knew what I would write about in the next article of my blog. The protest started in Vienna's Prater, followed by a 10-kilometer walk that ended in front of the Constitutional Court building in the city center.

50 years ago John Lennon sang in protest against the Vietnam War, today "Give peace a chance" sang in protest against the war on humanity that was instigated two years ago by a handful of the world's richest people.

Some people don't believe [we're at war](#). The war was not announced. It is carried out on many levels:

1. [A psychological warfare](#) that applies all the rules of such a war;
2. [information warfare](#) involving the world's largest organizations managing public media;
3. [Propaganda war](#) – spreading panic through misinformation;
4. [Depopulation war](#) through the use of gene therapy and by blocking the availability of medical aid.

They will say: the pandemic is ending, politicians and journalists are retiring. Maybe it's true. However, I believe that this period of genocide will truly end when those responsible for this crime are brought to justice. Not just scapegoats, i.e. those who stand on the candlestick, such psychopaths as Gates, Soros, Fauci or Schwab. Even eminence – ruthless people – hungry for power over the world.

180. Hillary Clinton

Vienna 2/20/2022

50 years ago, during the presidency of Republican Richard Nixon, the biggest political scandal of the time, [Watergate](#), took place in the USA. The high point was August 9, 1974, when the US President resigned as head of state. What was Nixon's fault? Among other things, with his knowledge and consent, many politicians from the Democratic Party were intercepted.

On February 11, 2022, indictments were filed in US court that, if convicted, would dwarf Watergate's political reach. Indicted are two attorneys for Hillary Clinton — the 2016 Democratic nominee for President of the United States. Virginia's US LaRouchePAC published an article on the subject on Friday: [Durham's Revelations: Destruction of the National Security State—or Just Hillary Clinton?](#).

I am writing about this because the mainstream media outlets are either completely silent or giving false, one-sided information while trying to downplay allegations of corruption, wiretapping and a failed coup attempt in the US. Half a century ago, the Watergate scandal was hailed as a triumph of freedom of expression because it was largely thanks to the hard work of journalists that it was possible to publicize the dishonest actions of the authorities at the time. Today it is journalists who guard the secrets of one of the parties to the conflict, spreading untruths and discrediting the more curious.



181. Discussion

Vienna 2/22/2022

See what the discussion in the German Bundestag looks like today. AfD MP Rene Springer addressed the Greens, who are currently part of the governing coalition. Quote from Telegram: Bittel TV – Simply different:

German drivers in the border region with Poland can save around 60 cents per liter if they fill up their tanks in the neighboring country. The difference is due to the reduction in VAT, which the Polish government introduced in response to rising fuel prices. The AfD therefore submitted a motion that fuel prices should also be reduced in Germany.

[Parliamentary speech in German](#)

Now the Greens would not be the Greens if they responded to factual politics with factual political arguments. Therefore, unsurprisingly, her deputy Audretsch preferred to adopt moral policy. He could make it very short at this point, he replied to a colleague from the AfD.

“A well-fortified democracy also includes not speaking to certain groups. That’s the principle. And that means for me that I don’t talk to right-wing extremists, I don’t enter into a political dialogue with right-wing extremists.” That was the only thing he could answer in this question, Audretsch explained briefly and said goodbye to the applause of the SPD and Greens to his parliamentary seat.

So much complacency may well go down well with their own clientele, who, as is well known, tend to be among the economically better off classes of the Greens. The battered citizens, who have to dig deeper and deeper into their wallets at the pump, may have little sympathy for the fact that their growing financial worries are brushed aside with a succinct accusation of right-wing extremism.

For a Green MP, the best answer to cutting VAT on fuel seems to be for the European Commission to penalize Poland for “environmental policy mistakes”.



182. Bye virus, welcome to “war”

Vienna 2/23/2022

Many people point out that for several days the information about a large number of “infections” with the celebrity virus has disappeared from the media. Instead, we are bombarded with another bogeyman – World War III.

“Russian troops in Donbass” – our press reports on the presence of Russian troops in Ukraine. The information is absolutely correct, but... Exactly – these troops have been stationed there for seven years. No doubt they didn’t appear there necessarily to help brotherly. We know how this USSR help ended in Afghanistan. I certainly would not defend the basis of such a war, just as I am against the war in Afghanistan, which lasted 20 years and ended so shamefully for the US half a year ago.

What are economic sanctions for? In my opinion, they are used to show us that politics is in charge and despite the losses (the European Union lost 38 billion euros in sanctions against Moscow), it is bravely confronting the lawlessness from the East. I’m not saying that Mr. Putin is acting in accordance with international law, I’m saying that his actions are in the interests of Russia, that’s all.



If Europe is so staunchly opposed to Russian aggression, why not impose similar sanctions on the US for the sake of balance? What a thoughtless suggestion! This is how “our” and actually

pro-American media will scream. However, I would like to highlight such “little things” as the wars in Korea, Vietnam, Chile, Panama, aggression against Iraq, Libya and Syria. I’ve certainly missed a lot. 83% of all wars after 1945 were initiated by the US peacekeeping government. I would also like to highlight the role of the current US President in instigating the Orange Revolution in Ukraine.



The US lends a hand everywhere. The Arab Spring, the Orange Revolution in Ukraine, the struggle for democracy in these countries is over for them and for us Europeans, as everyone can see

What about the 1989 assurances that NATO would not expand eastward? By the way, I wonder how safe residents feel near missile bases, knowing that in case of war this area will be subject to pre-emptive mass attacks?

The German government, unlike the Polish government, takes good care of economic interests. They announced that they would discontinue the certification process for the Nord Stream 2 Baltic Sea pipeline. Why wasn't the treaty with Russia terminated? That's because when all this is quiet, the certification process will resume. Mr. Putin is certainly afraid of this, knowing that Germany has no other solution to its energy problems caused by green policies.

So who might be interested in starting a war panic? The same group that spreads the fear of health. One of them is Joe Biden. The new war will distract the world from the Vice President's crimes (e.g. the war in Yugoslavia or the Maidan). So not Putin, who has already achieved what he wanted, but the US is giving the Americans new and new data to start a war in distant Europe. They sent 3,000 cowboys into Poland, forbidden from interfering in hostilities.

Instead, the English with their guarantees. Somehow they didn't keep those from 80 years ago, but they bravely consecrated Poles on the altar of world peace in Yalta. Why should they act differently now? They have their power in the seas, but a land war is not their circus. They will morally support other nations to shed their own blood in the war they are persuading everyone to go to.

The Second World War was also inspired by politicians from London. In the article [Die Welt](#) of December 14, 2014 we read:

Those were the years in which, as an outsider without political office (Winston Churchill), he constantly warned against rearmament in Germany, but at the same time pushed his imagination to the limit to find reasons for quiet optimism about German developments. He said it for the last time in an article for the London Evening Standard on September 17, 1937, under the heading "Friendship with Germany".

183. Another, third world war

Vienna 2/25/2022

This year it will be 60 years since the press reported: We are on the brink of World War III. That was the reaction on both sides of the Iron Curtain to the [Cuban Missile Crisis](#). Both then and now, the United States and Russia (then the USSR) stood on either side of the conflict.



Cuban Missile Crisis – October 1962.

Back then, the middle finger wasn't used in place of an argument.

It was and is only natural that we gray citizens are informed very one-sidedly. While the Warsaw Pact press highlighted the US sites of Jupiter-type nuclear missiles on the territory of Britain, Italy and Turkey, the Western media focused on the 164 Soviet nuclear weapons that reached Cuba. When emotions are inflated to such a large extent, it is difficult to remain impartial. In fact, truth is always the first casualty of any conflict. It has to be a permanent rule, unaffected by time.

This is still the case today. We are again on the brink of World War III. I hope that in a hundred years the third and not the next world war will remain a scarecrow. Or are we finally giving up being scared? The [lies of Russian propaganda](#) are emphasized in the western media. Such articles assume that these Russian lies are a fact that does not need to be proven. The truth usually lies somewhere in the middle. Both sides use propaganda to support their own narrative. And both sides manipulate in similar ways. The only difference is which side of the conflict is helped.

Of course, in such a situation, the easiest thing to do is to condemn the hostilities. I am also against the use of force to gain political or economic advantage. In my view, this war could have been avoided. Then why was there a war?

Because there are powerful forces in the world that needed this war for something. The same people who, after two years, decided to end the pro-virus campaign and start a pro-war campaign at the same time. I wrote about this in a [previous article](#). It is they who have

ensured that almost nothing is heard on television about the “dangerous virus”, but there is a dangerous war.

Some of you may be surprised to learn that Vladimir Putin belongs to the group of politicians from the Global Young Leaders group – the group established by the World Economic Forum. For those who have doubts – and rightly so, all information today must be verified for oneself – I recommend [Klaus Schwab's statement](#), in which he lists the world's most prominent politicians belonging to his organization.

Is Mr. Putin a mindless enforcer of any recommendations straight from the Great Reset, like Justin Trudeau from Canada? I don't know. I rather doubt it. In my opinion, Putin needs the support of the globalists to achieve his own goals.



Cuba Crisis.

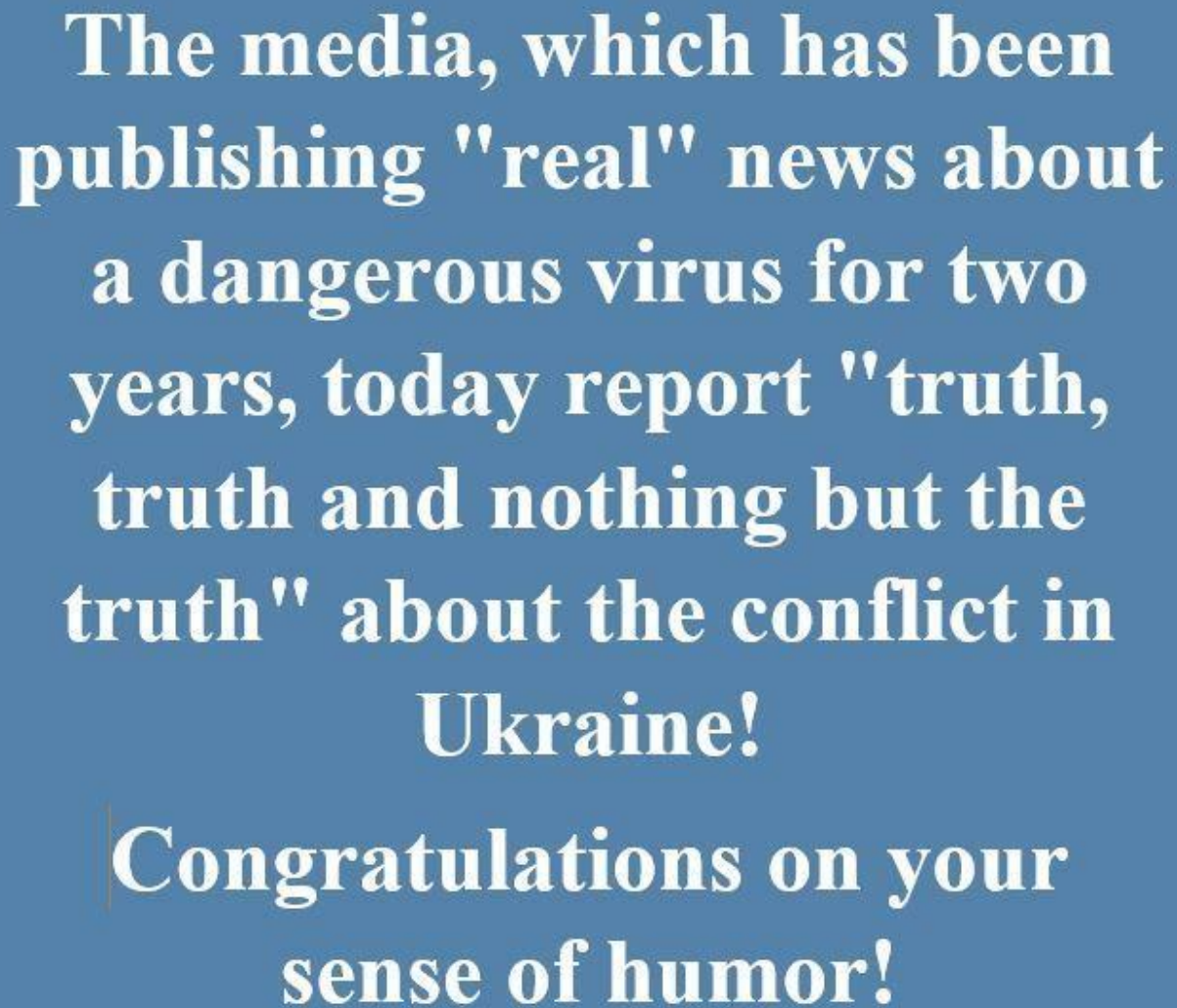
The moment when human ego could wipe out an entire planet.

184. War in the media

Vienna 2/26/2022

This article is not intended to ridicule the really serious situation related to the war in Ukraine. I just want to show how public opinion is manipulated.

Every day the number of people who criticize the credibility of public media grows. There are even those who argue that the weather forecasts are rigged, especially those referring to days with announced manifestations.



**The media, which has been
publishing "real" news about
a dangerous virus for two
years, today report "truth,
truth and nothing but the
truth" about the conflict in
Ukraine!**

**Congratulations on your
sense of humor!**

In German Bild such a photo is presented:



Putin has civilians shot at As in an old joke "An article appeared in Moscow Pravda: Ivan Ivanovich won a car on Red Square in Moscow. The news was basically true, only it was Pavel Pavlovich, not in Moscow, but in St. Petersburg (then Leningrad), not on Red Square, but in a small alley, it was not a car, but a bicycle, and he didn't win it, but it was stolen from him."

Why am I trying these beard jokes? Well, if you look at the photo above with the added image of a smiling woman smeared with ketchup and compare it to the photo below, these are the associations that can come to mind.



The photo is not from Kharkov, but from Magnitogorsk, after the 2018 gas explosion.

And here is a second example, also from the “serious” Bild magazine:



The Russians are breaking through to Kiev

The editors were probably worried about the gas situation since they showed the picture again after the gas explosion, this time in China in 2015. You can see a [direct report of this accident](#). Is it the journalists' laziness or simply lacking material to support the narrative imposed from above? I think both.

Back in August last year, I wrote about the [infiltration of real information](#) into the Bild newspaper. After Julian Reichelt left the Bild he owned, the magazine returned to the noble path of the only true “truth”.

This photo shows the seriousness of the situation in Ukraine – this time from the magazine Die Welt:



Ukraine has completely closed its airspace! Ah, those tourists!

I present you with a few photos that, according to western media, are considered “good” Ukrainians:





185. NATO as a guarantor of peace?

Vienna 2/27/2022

I recently came across an interview by Swiss historian and philosopher Daniele Ganser on the role of NATO and the US in major world events.

[The film was recorded in German in 2016.](#) I'll briefly outline what he said:

Chronological History of Selected US and NATO "Peace Operations":

1. 1948 CIA rigged elections in Italy;
2. 1950 US bomb Korea;
3. 1953 US overthrows government in Iran;
4. 1954 US overthrows government in Guatemala;
5. 1961 unsuccessful attempt to overthrow Fidel Castro's government in Cuba. Bay of Pigs invasion;
6. 1964 The US begins bombing Vietnam under the false pretense of a Tonkin provocation. 11 years of war – three million dead;
7. On September 11, 1973, the United States overthrew the government of Salvador Allende in Chile. General Pinochet cracked down on opposition activists after a bloody coup by throwing them off a plane into the Pacific Ocean;
8. 1979 The CIA supports the mujahedeen in Afghanistan. The US supplies them with missile weapons against Soviet helicopters and planes;
9. 1979 The US helps Saddam Hussein take power in Iraq. First, Hussein called a party meeting, at which he read out a list of names of people who might have interfered with his ruthless dictatorship. These people were taken out by security. The fate of most of them remains unknown to this day;
10. In the 1980s, the US supports and organizes Taliban fighters and al-Qaeda to fight against the Russian military;
11. 1980 The US supports Hussein in the war against Iran. American arms were sold to both Iraq and Iran;
12. 1986 NATO bombed Libya. The missiles were launched from British territory;
13. 1991 After Iraqi troops invade Kuwait, the US bombs Iraq. American politicians had previously allowed Hussein to settle local conflicts as he pleased;
14. 1996 Madeleine Albright – the US representative to the United Nations – when asked by journalists about the legitimacy of the sanctions against Iraq that resulted in the deaths of half a million children, said yes, they were justified;
15. On March 24, 1999, NATO illegally bombed Serbia. False information about Serbian concentration camps was spread in the media;
16. On September 11, 2001, the as yet unsolved [attacks on the WTC in New York](#) became the cause of the twenty-year war in Afghanistan. And the beginning of the so-called wars on terrorism. Again on September 11 (see point 7). Could this day of the year mean more for the CIA? At the same time, another "terrorist" [attack in the US using anthrax](#) from US military labs;
17. 2003 based on an [Nayirah testimony](#), war with Iraq. Over a million dead;
18. 2011 The attack on Libya by the US, France and Britain and the assassination of Muammar alGaddafi;
19. 2011 Beginning of the war in Syria. The CIA has invested \$1 billion to overthrow the legitimate Assad government. Operation Timber Sycamore;

20. 2014 Beginning of the war in Ukraine. A US covert operation to overthrow the government of Ukraine and replace it with another that will support Ukraine's efforts to join NATO. The cost of the operation is \$5 billion.



It was said that Putin got out of bed with his left foot one morning and decided to occupy some territories around the Black Sea.

The list of such peacetime exploits of the Defense Pact is much larger. Only those that have been researched by historians are mentioned. Let's think about that when we hear about the peace and defense nature of the North Atlantic Treaty mission. In fact, NATO is the greatest threat to world peace in human history.

Nobel Peace Prize winner Barack Obama ordered the bombing of seven countries in the last year of his presidency – 2016:

1. Afghanistan;
2. Pakistan;
3. Yemen;
4. Iraq;
5. Somalia;
6. Syria;
7. Libya.



Now it's enough with your fantasized Nazi symbols!
When will the new NATO_HEADQUARTERS in
Brussels finally be demolished?
It is strongly reminiscent to the Waffen SS

186. Putin as a guarantor of peace?

Vienna 3/1/2022

Readers of my blog, especially the last few posts, might get the impression that I am a supporter of Vladimir Putin. Nothing could be more wrong. I consider him a typical USSR apparatchik who has adapted to the new situation. I didn't criticize NATO to support Putin!

We live in an Orwellian reality, like in the book 1984, three major powers have divided the world and are constantly at war, constantly changing alliances. The World Ministry of Truth (CNN, ABC, ITAR-TASS & Co.) is also working hard to make us forget that the current 2v1 pact wasn't always the same as it is today.

The 70-year-old Putin began his career with the KGB (1975-1990) in Leningrad – today's St. Petersburg. In 1996 he worked for the administration of President Yeltsin. In 1998 he became head of the Russian security service FSB. In 1999 he became Prime Minister of Russia. One of his first steps was to reintroduce Russian troops into Chechnya to continue the extremely bloody conflict. [Wikipedia source.](#)

As the 20th century ended and the present 21st century began, Putin took over from Yeltsin as President of Russia, a position he holds firmly in his own hands or through his trusted Medvedev. It was he who pushed through the constitutional changes that previously limited the presidency to two terms.

As befits a decent empire, the Kremlin's expeditionary policy extends well beyond the borders of the former USSR. Since the 2008 war in Georgia, its doctrine has been to use force wherever Russia has an interest.

When snipers fired on crowds, both civilians and police officers, on Maidan (Kiev Square) in 2014, Putin seized military control of part of the Donbass.

Putin played a major role in the war in Syria, where he sided with President Assad and fought against forces upgraded and funded by the US and NATO.



This is how Putin talks to Shoigu and Gerasimov. His closest war advisors.

The current president of Russia will go down in history as the initiator of the war against Ukraine that began last week. Putin took advantage of US weakness and disagreements within NATO member states. Cooperation with China also helped him in this decision. An important aspect is his participation, or at least his approval, in the transformations of the globalists who seek to take over the entire world under the aegis of one [world government](#). How far this student of Klaus Schwab supports the globalists is difficult to judge. In any case, he agrees to the cooperation, since it gives him advantages in maintaining power in Russia. There is no doubt that this war was needed by the globalists. As planned, they traded virus fear for war fear. Which, of course, does not absolve Putin of responsibility for this war.

I think it is clear to everyone that if they don't win the war they unleashed militarily, they will lose the support they need in the next elections. After the war, Ukraine is divided into an eastpro-Moscow part of the country and leans west politically. This division was visible earlier.

When I was working here in Vienna for a large telecommunications company in 2009, I was dealing with Russian-speaking Ukrainians. We also had interesting talks on geopolitical issues. It is sometimes difficult for someone coming from Poland to understand the motivations of people living in these regions. Both the difficult economic situation in Ukraine and the political framework have a fundamental influence on this or that behavior.

The only thing Putin can do is force western Ukraine not to join NATO. That is the most likely outcome of this war.

None of the three world powers care about peace when their interests are at stake. When a gangster is president of a superpower, it's hardly surprising that he uses mafia-esque methods to run the country.



As Putin says, he will take over Crimea – then he will. When the EU says it won't let it, then... it says.

187. President of Ukraine

Vienna 3/02/2022

When I found out that Volodymyr Zelenskyy had stayed in Ukraine after Russia declared war, his image gained a lot in my eyes. You have to have the courage not to hide in a mouse hole or simply disappear abroad in the face of a world power threat. There is nothing easier for the special forces of Russia to find the head of state and neutralize, kill, to have an easier task of containing the enemy. He stayed in Kyiv and did what he was supposed to do: defend his homeland. It sounds pathetic, but that's what I think.

Zelenskyy, 44, previously known to his countrymen as an actor in a popular series, took office in May 2019. During the presidential campaign in [December 2018 he said](#): I am a completely independent person. I don't want to offend anyone, but the one who will control me has not yet been born. If true, he would be the world's only independent candidate for the presidency of any country.

Why did I have a bad opinion of this man? Personally, of course, I have nothing against him. However, I have some criticisms of his policy towards Poland. You will probably say that in the current situation you shouldn't throw him on your feet. I agree, so I will not remind him of 2019, announced in Ukraine as the [Bandera](#) Year, of the unclear issue of the [massacre in Volhynia](#) or the blockade of transport from China to Poland. We can talk about it when this war is over.

However, I find it difficult not to write about the only ethno-segregation law in Europe after the end of the Second World War. On the Government of Ukraine website you can easily find the [Law on Indigenous Peoples of Ukraine](#). Don't speak Ukrainian? That's not a problem – I don't know either, although I can read Cyrillic texts and understand more important aspects. I have automatically translated the [draft of this law](#) and the [explanation](#). After being signed by President Zelenskyy, this law came into force on July 22, 2021.

In the explanatory note we can read: The purpose of the Draft Law of Ukraine “On Indigenous Peoples of Ukraine” (hereinafter – the Draft Law) is to determine the legal status of the indigenous peoples of Ukraine and to create legal guarantees for the full possession of all human rights and fundamental freedoms of the indigenous peoples of the Ukraine established by international law, as well as provided for in the Constitution and laws of Ukraine. In fact, this law distinguishes between indigenous Ukrainians and the rest, to whom Ukraine does not guarantee full human rights.

In the Predicting Results we read: Adoption of the draft law will allow the indigenous peoples of Ukraine to fully enjoy all human rights and fundamental freedoms as defined in international law and the Constitution and laws of Ukraine. In addition, the implementation of the draft law will help ensure the right of indigenous peoples of Ukraine to self-determination, self-determination of their political status and free exercise of their economic, social and cultural development in a manner that does not contradict the Constitution and laws of Ukraine.

Are Putin's accusations that the Ukrainian government is a Nazi really wrong? There is certainly no discrimination against Jews in Ukraine. For the simple reason that there are too few of them to blame for the country's economic and corruption policy failures.

I want to emphasize that I wholeheartedly support any kind of help for refugees from Ukraine.

Yesterday I saw an [interview in Polish on banbye.pl](https://www.banbye.pl/en/interview-with-ukrainian-refugees) where one of the Ukrainian women who came to Poland says with horror that in this crowd of refugees not many people speak their language. She also spoke about how women in Ukraine were thrown off the train to be replaced by those who had paid the appropriate fee to the appropriate people.

As refugees flee Ukraine, immigrants from Africa also come to Poland.



The difference is that the refugees are women and children because Ukraine has announced mobilization and Ukrainians have to fight against Russia.

This does not apply to immigrants and here it is mostly men. Nobody in Poland picks them up, so they wait at the train station.

188. Fear is our duty

Vienna 3/5/2022

I wrote about fear two years ago [in April 2020](#). Few of us probably remember being threatened by media propaganda. As a reminder, a [photo from an article in The Guardian](#) from 1/31/2020:

A man lies dead in the street: the image that captures the Wuhan coronavirus crisis

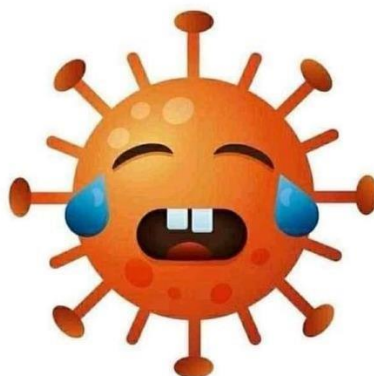
'These days, many have died,' says bystander as image shows workers in protective suits and masks taking body away

● **Coronavirus - latest updates**



▲ Emergency staff in protective suits check the body of a man who collapsed and died in the street in Wuhan on Thursday. Photograph: Héctor Retamal/AFP via Getty Images

But we are no longer afraid – at least the vast majority of us – of this terrible pandemic. In a few years we will also learn that the war in Ukraine or the moment when the war broke out was organized by the same elites who imposed a fake pandemic on the world.



Nobody is talking about me anymore !!

Yes, nobody is showing artificially generated images of the virus anymore – it has become ineffective and it has become increasingly difficult to uphold the lies of the sanitary dictatorship in the face of the enormous amount of evidence contradicting these lies. So what should the “poor” supporters of globalist propaganda do in such a situation? Do nothing – means an international tribunal and judgments.

The war in Ukraine suddenly broke out for a reason. Although Western propaganda, including Polish ones, portrays Putin as a madman, this is not true at all. He is a politician far more realistic than any politician west of Russia. The historic moment that decided that we have war in Europe today was the Bucharest conference in 2008. Read the [Bucharest Summit Declaration](#) from May 8, 2008. What was decided at this conference?

23. NATO welcomes Ukraine’s and Georgia’s Euro-Atlantic aspirations for membership in NATO. We agreed today that these countries will become members of NATO. Both nations have made valuable contributions to Alliance operations. We welcome the democratic reforms in Ukraine and Georgia and look forward to free and fair parliamentary elections in Georgia in May. MAP is the next step for Ukraine and Georgia on their direct way to membership. Today we make clear that we support these countries’ applications for MAP. Therefore we will now begin a period of intensive engagement with both at a high political level to address the questions still outstanding pertaining to their MAP applications. We have asked Foreign Ministers to make a first assessment of progress at their December 2008 meeting. Foreign Ministers have the authority to decide on the MAP applications of Ukraine and Georgia.

MAP – Membership Action Plan. And how did the “mad” Putin react at the time?

The south of Ukraine – there are only Russians... Ukraine merely received it with the decision of KPSS political bureau. Who may assert that we do not have any interest there?

This is how the crisis began. It peaked in 2014, during the Orange Revolution in Kyiv, where provocateurs blindly fired on the crowd. The aim was to provoke a “public” protest. Also in May 2014, Ukrainian nationalist groups sparked anti-Russian riots in Odessa. 48 people were killed. The union building was set on fire and those who fled or jumped from the windows were murdered. They were most commonly used to kill axes, similar to the [Volhynia massacres](#). You can watch the documentary about these events in Odessa on [YouTube](#). This is [how you can set the English subtitles](#).

When you look at the one-sided propaganda news, think about which side lies more. There is no doubt that both sides are sowing propaganda – these are the rules of information warfare. In war, the enemy is anyone who speaks the enemy’s language. This is still the case today. It fights with everything Russian, culture, art, even Russian cuisine has fallen victim to propaganda. Currently, the fascist government in Ukraine is a paragon of “cleverness and courage”. The fact that Zelenskyj is a Jew does not change that. It was he who signed the fascist law six months ago. I wrote about it in the [previous post](#).

In the United States, the Democratic Party faces a shattering defeat in the fall 2022 congressional and senate elections. On the way to Washington is a huge convoy of trucks – much larger than the one in Canada. A lawsuit has been filed against [Hillary Clinton](#) employees. In such a situation, the only salvation for the globalists is the war in Europe and

the threat of escalation of this war for the whole world. It's probably a plan B in case the pandemic doesn't work.

Putin's stance is an open question. There is no doubt that [Putin is one of the Davos-trained globalists](#). Removing his picture from the WEF (Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum) website proves nothing. If this war between the three powers over which globalists have a strong influence was tacitly organized, it is easier to understand why Putin started this war which, apart from showing strength – not necessarily backed by success – Russia will bring no tangible benefits.

I don't think it necessary to state the obvious. Yes, I am a staunch opponent of war. I believe that every war is won by those who command it to get rich. You will not directly participate in frontline activities. But no – they are above such matters. All the more because they despise human life as long as it is not their life.

But let's get back to the topic of this article. Fear is our duty. This frightening process will not end as long as we allow this fear to spread and the war propaganda to spread. What helps us when we fall into anti-Russian euphoria? We will drown this fear, which is so eagerly propagated in the media today, within ourselves. So psychology is used for purposes that never were and never will be our goals.



Vienna 3/7/2022

That's what Joe Biden, the most powerful man in the world, [said to the whole world](#) yesterday.

It is an extremely rare case that a politician does not lie. Accidentally true, but still.

In times when not being afraid is wrong, such funny statements will allow us to take a break from the massive bombardment of fake news by Reuters and co.



[03/08/2022] The same man said back in 1997 that only one thing could force Russia into a very strong military response: [NATO expansion to Russia's borders](#).

190. War journalism

Vienna 3/8/2022

The work of a journalist is not easy – [see for yourself](#):



Photo above – Escape from Kyiv.

The photo below – a scene from the film Deep Impact.



Дмитрий Гордон



Фото из Харькова от [Алены Мозговой](#).

Смотреть на них невозможно. Но, вы российские оккупанты, смотрите, что вы делаете!

The

famous Ukrainian journalist Dmitry Gordon presents a photo of an injured child.

At least 10 hospitals in rebel-held areas of Syria suffered direct air attack over the past 10 days

📅 Sâmbătă, 6 Ianuarie 2018 19:17 🌐 PUBLIKA.MD 💬 0 Comments



foto: bbc.com

A

surprisingly similar photo of an injured child after the attack in Syria on January 6, 2018.

And who is to blame? At least not journalists – they only satisfy our need to see such spectacular pictures on television. And if there is nothing new at hand, it is clear that you can look in the archives or prepare the material yourself. After all, this is their daily bread.

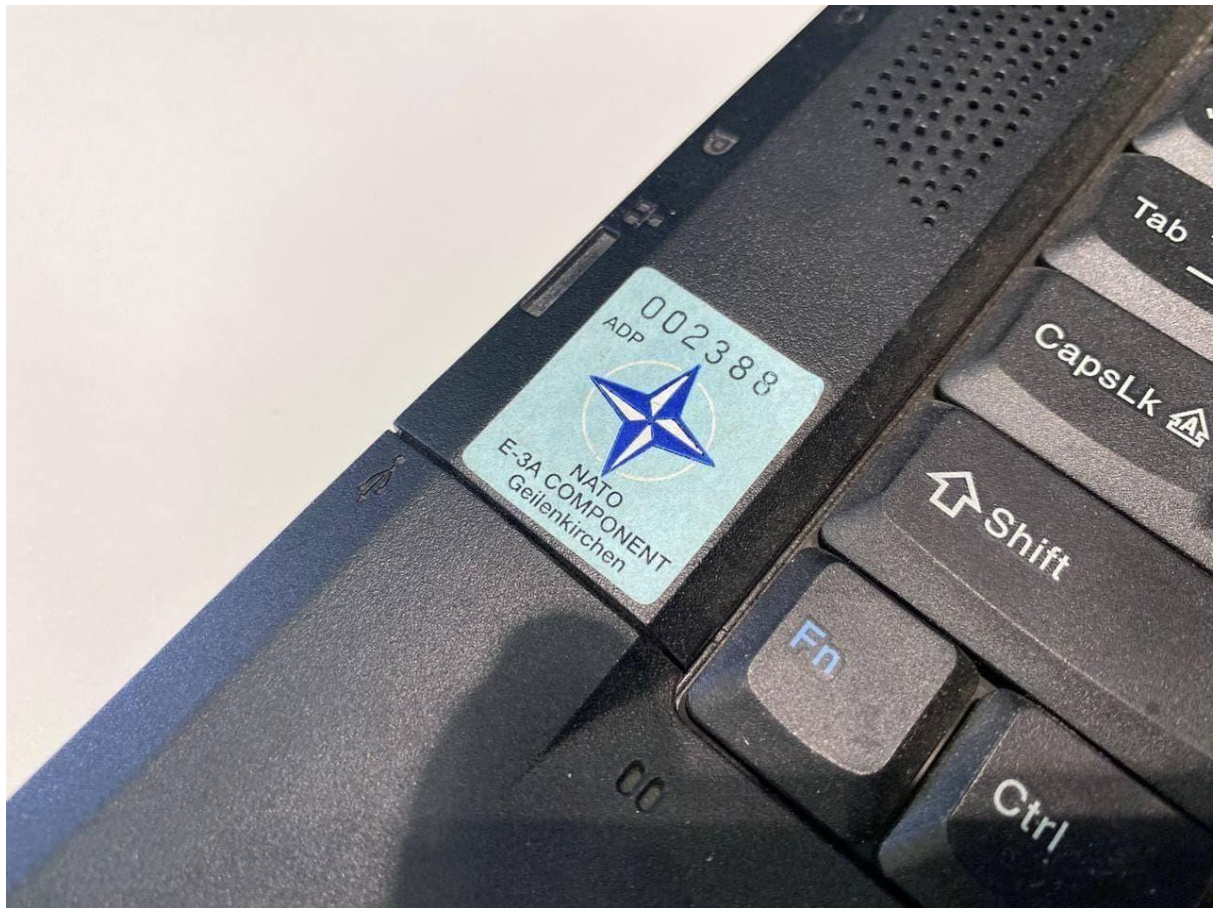
The next photo was taken a few days ago and posted by Donbas-based German-speaking journalist Alina Lipp:



A huge rocket is stuck in the floor in the middle of the room. She has dug herself into the concrete, there is a hole in the ceiling above her. We are instructed not to touch the projectile under any circumstances as it has not yet exploded. The owner will probably lose his house – the rocket cannot be disarmed or salvaged as it could explode at the slightest touch. The only way is a controlled demolition of the house...

Interesting reports from the eight-year war – yes, since 2014 people in Donbass have been going through the bombing hell every day – you can read in German [here](#).

The photo of the notebook found in Donetsk also looks authentic:



With NATO claiming no anti-Russian cooperation with Kyiv, the question arises how a NATO notebook containing classified NATO intelligence ended up with the nationalist Right Sector, which is not even part of the Ukrainian army. Unfortunately, there is no reaction from NATO. NATO and the Western media are hiding this instead of, for example, denying the notebook's authenticity. [Source](#).

I am aware that the other side is also engaged in war propaganda. It has come to the point that journalists who write against Russian propaganda face long prison sentences. As a result, many press and television agencies withdrew their journalists from Russia.

191. Russia

Wroclaw / Poland 3/13/2022

This post was inspired by a German-language [article on the German-language portal apolut.net](https://apolut.net).

Many of us wonder why a dictator like Putin was able to get 70% of the voter support in the elections? Some explain this with voter fraud. Perhaps it would not be so difficult in a country that has never known democracy. For comparison, it is worth considering the “exemplarily fair” elections of the last US presidential election in 2020. However, I do not know whether the electoral fraud was necessary. There are other arguments that explain why the average Russian will willingly, and even in the future, vote for him.

Little is known about the situation in Russia during Yeltsin’s rule. So I will try to fill this gap at least to a small extent.

Never have so many people lost their lives in such a short time without major famines, epidemics or wars. By 1998, over 80 percent of Russia’s farms were bankrupt and some 70,000 state-owned factories were closed, leading to an epidemic of unemployment. In 1989, before shock therapy, two million people lived in poverty in the Russian Federation... According to the World Bank, when the shock therapists administered their ‘bitter pills’ in the mid-1990s, 74 million Russians were living below the poverty line, which means that the Russian ‘economic reforms’ were responsible for the impoverishment of 72 million people in just eight years. ...

At that time it happened that mafia people visited apartment owners in Moscow, St. Petersburg or other big cities of Russia. This owner had 30 seconds to sign the waiver of ownership. Otherwise, after a shot in the knee or in the calf, they signed these “contracts” anyway. If they could still afford treatment, they could of course report it to the police after rehabilitation. Except that many police officers were paid by the mafia and ended up arresting such an “adventurer”.

During the Cold War, the widespread alcohol abuse in the USSR was seen in the West as evidence that life under Communism was so bleak that Russians needed copious amounts of vodka to get through the day. Under capitalism, however, Russians are drinking more than twice as much alcohol as they used to – and they’re also using harder narcotics. Between 1994 and 2004 the number of addicts increased by 900 percent to over four million, many of whom are heroin addicts.

These are slow ways of dying, but there are also fast ones. As soon as shock therapy was launched in 1992, Russia’s already high suicide rate began to rise: by 1994, at the height of Yeltsin’s ‘reforms’, it was nearly double the eight years earlier. Russians were now killing each other far more often: violent crime had more than quadrupled in 1994.

Oh yes, and corruption did indeed exist – but it was mainly brought into the country by western consultants and economic fortune-tellers. Some of these young economists from American elite universities have been able to earn a living by founding flimsy investment offices.



Many people outside of Russia prefer Yeltsin to Putin because he was cheerful despite being drunk. However, they forget that during his time in 1994, Russian troops were sent to pacify Chechnya. How is Yeltsin different from Putin?

The difference between Yeltsin and Putin for Russia itself was the end of mafia rule and the sale of Russia, mainly to Americans, and the establishment of the current ruler's own dictatorship. However, this dictatorship is a paradise for many Russians if they remember the 90s of the last century.

I've never liked arguing that someone who has a lot of money is automatically guilty. However, I would like to know what "job" did Putin do to make his billions? This question should be asked of many people who want to make an impact on our lives around the world.

192. Russian disinformation

Wroclaw / Poland 3/19/2022

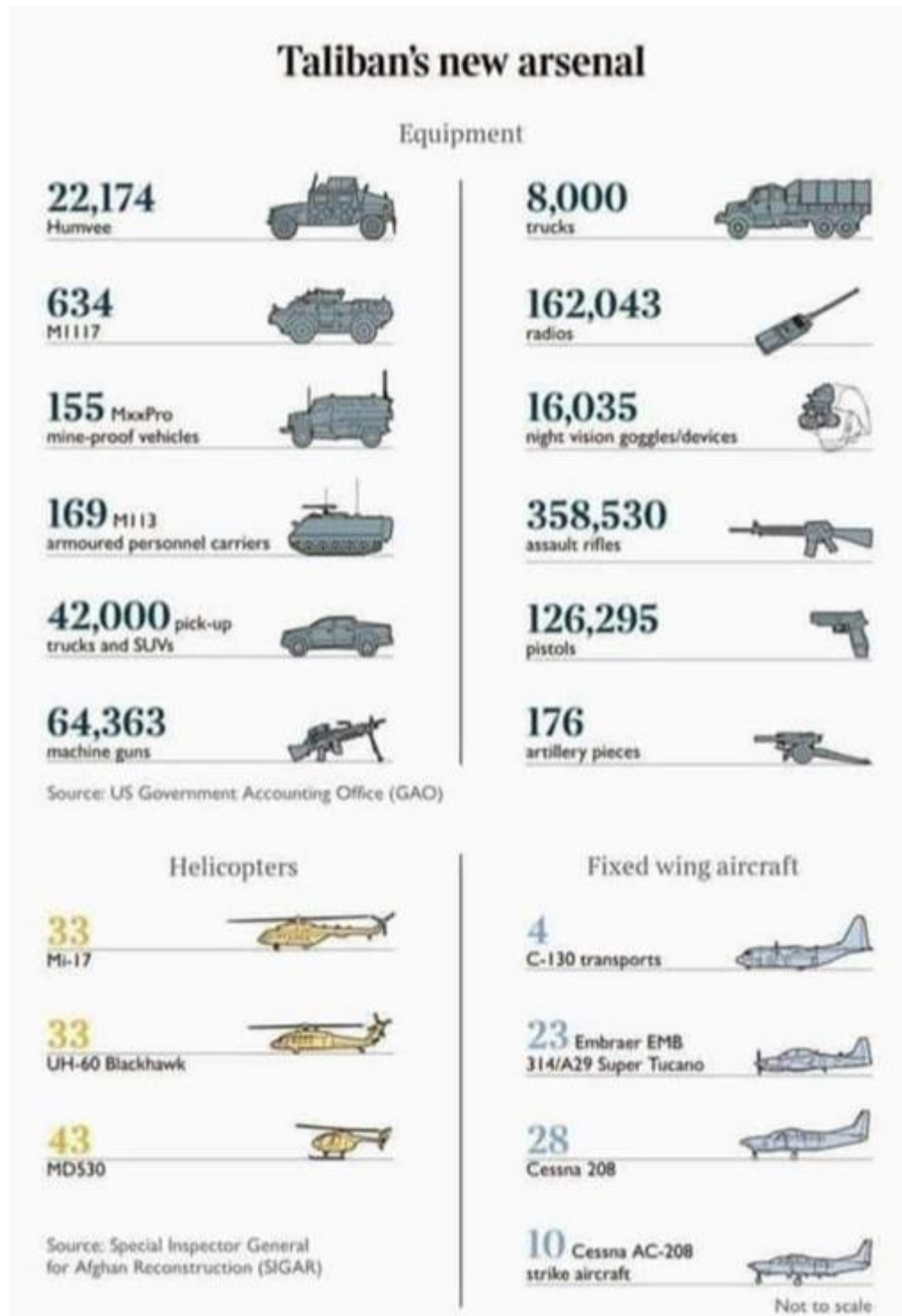
I would be surprised if there was no manipulation. Disinformation is a constant in any war.

We are currently dealing with an interesting situation where the US government is trying to blame the Russian side for their own disinformation. See for yourself what news has appeared on the American [FoxNews channel on Youtube](#).

What do we learn from this film? Well, outragedly denied by most politicians and media, not only in the US, information about US government-funded bioweapons laboratories in Ukraine turned out to be true. Before the US Congress, [Viktoria Nulland](#) was interviewed – a well-informed person, as she herself was involved in organizing these laboratories in Ukraine. She not only confirmed the existence of such laboratories, but also expressed concern that these laboratories could now fall into the wrong hands – i.e. the Russian army. Didn't the responsible CIA officials get the information published in the USA in February about the impending Russian invasion of Ukraine? These are probably the same people who decided to hand over the guns to the Taliban in Afghanistan.

The existence of these laboratories, which according to the US government did not exist until now, is explained by the need to prepare for a terrorist attack using biological weapons. So life-threatening new viruses are being created just to study and be prepared for if terrorists make and use one of their own. who will believe it.

If anyone still thinks that this world power has only good intentions and does not believe in such dark actions of the US, then I invite you to read the article about remote websites showing that [Obama built a Ukrainian biological laboratory, which deals with “particularly dangerous pathogens”](#). I would like to remind you that Barack Obama was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize. I found a document on the website of the US Embassy in Ukraine: [Pathogen Asset Control System](#).



Forgotten” Equipment Used by US Troops in Afghanistan.

193. Who is really sick?

Vienna 3/26/2022

Reports about [Putin's serious illness](#) have recently appeared in the press. "Recognized media pundits" state emphatically that the end of the Russian ruler is near. Perhaps someone will rely on the opinion of such experts. In the previous pandemic war, we dealt with them too much. They never apologized for unfulfilled prophecies, but they boldly invented new ones that were even more dangerous.

Also information that Putin will be surprised – despite the Western press being so bad – and that others will take power in Moscow in July. Isn't such logic the continuation of a plandemic ideology? There is no point in censoring dissenting views and insulting those who disagree with the media narrative. The methods of propaganda have not changed. Any new ideas? Or were the old ones effective enough?

You can watch the Russian President's latest speech on YouTube: [Putin calls Europa howling Tabaquis](#) – a jackal known for his wickedness from the Kipling book of the jungle. The movie is in German. If, despite your general attitude, you want to hear what he has to say and you don't know German, you can turn on the [English subtitles](#). You might find statements like "Biden invaded the US"?

It would be difficult to find signs of progressive disease. And even more difficult to ascertain was the lack of logical thinking on the part of the leader of this world power.

Dear Russia and dear USA. If you both want to fight, do it here:



They can use planes, ships and submarines for themselves and, by the way, do not smash half of Europe

If you read my articles, you might come to the conclusion that I support Putin's policies. Wrong conclusion – I will never support anyone who wants to achieve their goals through war. Even if it is justified by a higher need. In every war I am for people who are victims – regardless of their mother tongue.

Besides, only a correct ideology arouses my resistance. When I read that someone who tries to understand Putin's motives and speaks up publicly is labeled a Russian spy, I conclude that we have completely lost our ability to use logic. We definitely have spies, including Russian ones. However, when such a spy officially proclaims his pro-Russian views, he is not a spy – he is an idiot.

194. A strange war

Vienna 3/27/2022

In late February, the sanitary war was turned into a military war. The former is already worn out. Fewer and fewer people are afraid of the virus, and fear is a key emotion that the creators of this global coup strive so hard to achieve. It is precisely the fear and the methods of spreading it around the world that these two wars have in common.



Let's create something like a school essay on: Similarities and differences between the two wars.

Similarity list:

1. The beginning of the war surprised those uninitiated in its planning;
2. Wartime propaganda just before and during both wars was dubbed around the world. In War 2 the world was divided into two camps;
3. Censorship and the same methods of discrediting people who hold views other than the official ones;
4. Blockade of all public discussions;
5. Victims of war. Both the killed and the wounded;
6. Grading the dose of anxiety. Waves of intense "bombardments" of mostly false information intertwined with periods of lull – an element of psychological warfare;

7. Abuse of compassion and promotion of false, one-sided solidarity;
8. Division of society;
9. Kill the economy and print money without cover;
10. Politicians making contradictory, often illogical statements;
11. Refugees can cross borders without COVID restrictions.

Differences:

1. Bio and propaganda war – military and propaganda war;
2. Global Virus War – War limited to two countries. However, there is a risk of nuclear war;
3. The Second War is a more effective method of destroying the world economy;
4. During the Second War, the so-called “free world” unconditionally supported the pro-fascist government in Ukraine (evidence: [President of Ukraine](#)) and most bloc countries that introduced ethnic discrimination against people of Russian origin, as did fascist Germany against Jews;
5. The Covid war caused far fewer restrictions on freedom of expression in Russia than in the West. What it looks like now cannot be said with certainty. Information on this topic spread by Western media is not very reliable.

I'm sure I missed something in these lists. However, the quantitative advantage of the similarities over the differences is easy to see.

I have my own highly controversial theory on the current war in Ukraine. It is indeed difficult to swallow. I believe this war was caused by the same people who invented and planned the plandemic. Many people agree with this claim. However, I go further in my analysis. The heads of state and government of all three world powers were in close contact with Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum (WEF). Putin also admits to having been in close contact with the WEF since 1992. You can check it on this [video – minute 23:00](#).

My theory is that both China and Russia and the US planned and fought this war, including its aftermath. The primary goal is a world crisis that is intended to initiate a “new world order”, as Klaus Schwab described in detail in his book “COVID 19 – Great Reset”. In world politics, the rulers of imperial countries often sacrificed their own citizens for “higher purposes”. This theory is based on the description of geopolitics in George Orwell's book 1984.

An alternative theory that more people might agree on would be provoking Russia into a war. In both cases, the driving force is the global elite. In the case of the latter theory, there is a chance that the war will end soon. However, if the three empires work together, they will prolong this conflict until they achieve their goals.

Here I have presented possible, but not necessarily truthful, attempts to explain our difficult reality. I don't insist on any of them. My goal is to present a different perspective on the world around us.

195. The other side

Vienna 3/28/2022

We have already become accustomed to the images of war in which this evil side, Russia, commits war crimes while Ukraine bravely and heroically defends its sovereignty. If you just look at it from last month's perspective, Russia is undoubtedly the aggressor. I do not intend now to go into the political reasons for this war. This time I want to show you what this war looks like from the other side.

As in our Western media, we find there much exaggeration and hypocrisy. This has been the case in all wars so far. The development of technology has made it possible for us to watch one-sided and very often simply untrue reports from the war in front of the TV and nibble chips.

Let me start with the [less drastic images](#) provided by the [Telegram channel](#). You can read more about this channel in German [here](#).

On Friday, the first truck convoy with humanitarian aid from Russia arrived in the city of Izyum (about 100 km south-east of Kharkiv). And this despite the fact that the city has not yet been completely evacuated by Ukrainian forces and the Ukrainian army shelled the city with artillery. But the humanitarian situation requires it, it was no longer possible to wait with aid deliveries.

And now, for the sake of balance, information about the [achievements of the Russian army](#). I would treat this information from last week ([source](#)) as information about the takeover of a Russian tank by Ukrainian Gypsies. However, I am introducing them so that you have a comparison. Movie in Russian.

Russian Ministry of Defense with special operations status in Ukraine:

In one day, the Russian Air Force destroyed 117 military facilities in Ukraine, including the S-300 anti-aircraft missile system;

Russian anti-aircraft defense shot down three Ukrainian planes (two Su-25 and one Su-24) and six drones.

The Tochka-U tactical missile near the town of Vasilyevka was destroyed.

The Onyx precision cruise missile destroys a fuel depot near Nikolaev that supplied fuel to the Ukrainian army.

The [next video](#), also in Russian ([source](#)), shows Alexei Klimenko, a member of the Ukrainian nationalist organization ATO:

Already at the age of 16 he came to the ultras of FC Metalist Kharkov. Exactly the club that took part in the 2014 fire massacre in Odessa. Now Alexei apologizes, says he understood everything, but at the time he says nothing was on his mind. Fights Drugs were more interesting back then. His story is an example for others. A young man in bloom. And how many were just like him? How many have been brainwashed by having neo-Nazi ideas pumped into their heads? What do young people with adrenaline rushing through every opening need? Complete freedom and encouragement to any act (yes criminal of course). It's easy to see that these guys didn't have painting as a hobby.

In Mariupol, Ukrainian nationalists burned a swastika symbol on the body of a young girl:



“The girl’s body was shown to us by the DNR fighters – it lies in the basement of a school in Mariupol, where the Azov nationalists had a base. One of the girl’s arms was torn off, the remains of adhesive tape were visible on her head, and a swastika was branded on her stomach. How we got hold of this footage is a longer story: I’ll post a post later with details and a video. For now – a few photos and a short video. Does anyone else have doubts about the Ukrainian nationalists?”

[This film](#) is not for the faint hearted. That’s why I only provided a link. Ukrainian soldiers beat Russian prisoners of war and shoot them in the legs (seen at the end of the video). Clear violation of the Geneva Conventions relating to the treatment of prisoners of war. There is a second part of this film but I don’t want to show it. For those interested, I recommend the [source link](#).

I think this cruelty is enough. The war crimes problem is not as clear cut as our corrupt media tries to make us believe. Think about it if TV makes you hate everything related to Russia. This is war rhetoric and has little to do with real life. This is an intentional act. A man so manipulated will have no qualms about having to kill a Russian in the event of an armed conflict – after all, he is a “war criminal” and “someone worse”...

196. The longest two weeks

Vienna 3/30/2022

It is exactly two years ago today that I sat down at my computer to write an article about the fear pandemic on [my personal website](#). Later, in July, I wrote an introduction and that's how the blog you are reading came about. A year ago I decided to modernize and moved the whole thing to this page. As you can see from the numbering in the title, I am writing the 196th article today.

I've decided to make my work available to everyone without fees or annoying ads. I do not intend to seek support in the future either, although I believe it is worth giving such support to those independent media that are disseminating information that is banned in the mainstream public media and who need such support.

I know that not all of you can find information hidden from us by pervasive censorship. To me, that's a professional skill. I assembled my first computer back in the 1980's and I've been using the internet since it became widespread, in the mid 1990's. I also know that a tool like the Google search engine is not the best choice for looking for arguments against the globalist elite.



Fear is irrational and you can't do much with logical arguments. When I hear someone say, "We're all going to die"! I answer: You are right, you know someone who is over 120 years old? The problem is not the inevitable death itself – what is more important is the quality of life before death.

Live in fear or in peace? That is the question! To paraphrase Shakespeare, who asked exactly this in Hamlet, we conclude that fear destroys our lives. If we add that someone wants to scare us at any cost, then the conclusion is self-imposed: let's not be scared anymore!

Most of us cannot imagine life without television. I've avoided seeing this Pandora's box for over twenty years. It's the images on the TV screen that scare us. And this propaganda repeated like a mantra. There are no strong ones for that. Even though you know that TV lies and you watch it every day, you infiltrate those lies against your will. The only solution is not to watch, read or listen to the media.

They'll say that's how I fight the competition – it's true, I fight. The difference between me and the other side of reality is that I openly admit I could be wrong and salute anyone who sincerely defends their view of the world. I am not writing this blog to say: I wrote about the [uselessness of the PCR](#) test in June 2020 and boasted that I was right. I would definitely prefer to be wrong and live in a world where my blog's topic – a betrayed world – would prove redundant.

Whether I was right or wrong doesn't matter to the world. However, the needless death of almost 200,000 people in Poland, most of whom would be alive today but for this unnecessary "two-week" lockdown, is of colossal importance to the world and people.



197. War crimes

Vienna 4/4/2022

I am going to present you with information today – I don't know if it is all true – but I know that you would wait in vain for it to be published in the Western media. Except for this first film, which introduces the topic and is a typical example of Western propaganda.

The Russian army withdraws from the western front in front of Kyiv. Russia says it wants to support the armed forces in the east in Donbass.

This is how the [Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung](#) (FAZ) describes the [situation in Bucha](#) – 10 km northwest of Kyiv. The victims are real in this film – but the perpetrators?

Contrary to the claims in this video, Russia on Monday asked for a UN Security Council meeting over a Ukrainian provocation in the city of Bucha near Kyiv, which the Russian Defense Ministry had already described as staged. This was announced by Russia's deputy ambassador to the United Nations, Dmitry Polyansky. "In connection with the blatant provocation of Ukrainian radicals in Bucha, Russia demanded that a session of the UN Security Council be convened on the afternoon of April 4," Polyansky wrote on his Telegram channel. According to him, Moscow will condemn "Ukrainian provocateurs who have gone too far and their Western patrons".

So the Russians left over 300 dead on the streets of this city. The head of Ukraine's territorial defense, Sergei "Botsman" Korotkyh, published a video the day before proving that the alleged guilt of Russian soldiers in the massacre in the Ukrainian city of Bucha is false.

In the [film entitled "The work of the BOATSMANN BOYS in Bucha"](#) the following dialogue can be heard between the members of the territorial defense: – There are guys without a blue armband (civilians – editor's note). can you shoot them – Naturally! The video shows that TDF soldiers entered the city yesterday and were allowed to shoot anyone not wearing a blue armband.

Russian journalist and war reporter Alexander Koz has posted photos on his Telegram channel which he says are further evidence that Russian soldiers had nothing to do with the killing of civilians in the Ukrainian city of Bucha.

"There is more evidence here. The corpse in Bucha with white ribbons – a Russian trademark. Ukrainian forces shot at people regardless of whether they had guns or not. Most importantly, they wear white ribbons, which means "You are the enemy."





A [car protest against the war in Ukraine](#) took place in Berlin on Sunday.

This is what the streets of Berlin looked like yesterday. The drivers organized a rally of over 5,000 cars in aid of the Russian Federation. The cars display the flags of Russia, USSR and the Russian Air Force.



Polish television showed the family in Ukraine on the 39th day (i.e. today) of the Ukrainian resistance movement. Pay attention to the symbol on the wall – to the left of the text “na żywo”...

198. Bucha – media provocation

Vienna 4/6/2022

On March 31, on the second day after the Russian troops withdrew, the mayor of the city of Bucha Anatoly Fedoruk recorded a video in which he announced a [great victory over the attacker](#).

The Russians are gone, the mayor announces happily. No mention of the dead.

The mayor had to struggle not to trip over any of the more than 300 bodies that were left on the streets.

In the article in German, in which the [Ukrainian police, according to their own statements, carried out a “cleansing operation” in Bucha the day before the corpse videos appeared](#), we read:

Ukrainian police posted on Facebook that they conducted a “clean-up” in Bucha a day before videos showing bodies scattered around the settlement surfaced as the war of words over the alleged “war crime” continues.

The only evidence so far pointing to Russian involvement are the claims of the Ukrainian authorities, which the mainstream media circulates incessantly and without the slightest skepticism.

CBS’ Margaret Brennan admitted that Ukraine President Zelensky’s team “handed” the videos to her and, as journalist Michael Tracey wrote, they were broadcast “without any independent confirmation”.

The thought that the Ukrainian authorities, who have already been caught in countless incidents to advocate for increased NATO military engagement, would lie about this issue does not seem to even be considered.

A timeline made available by the New York Times suggests that pro-Ukrainian neo-Nazi fighters from Azov invaded Bucha after Russian troops left and Bucha’s mayor announced the city’s liberation, without doing so to mention any atrocities.

Translation from Ukrainian of the text in the photo below: Today, April 2, special forces of the National Police of Ukraine in the liberated city of Bucha in the Kyiv region began cleaning the territory of saboteurs and allies of the Russian troops.

Сьогодні, 2 квітня, у звільненому місті Буча Київської області спецпідрозділи Національної поліції України розпочали зачистку території від диверсантів та пособників російських військ. Спеціалісти вибухотехнічної служби проводять огляд місць військових злочинів РФ та вилучають вибухонебезпечні предмети і боєприпаси, що не здетонували.



Правоохоронці перевіряють кожен двір та укриття, спілкуються з людьми та надають допомогу місцевим жителям.

Officials control every yard and every shelter, communicate with the people and provide help.

In the meantime, the citizens of Ukraine have taken the judiciary into their own hands.

[Vigilantism.](#)

No comment.

[Vigilantism.](#)

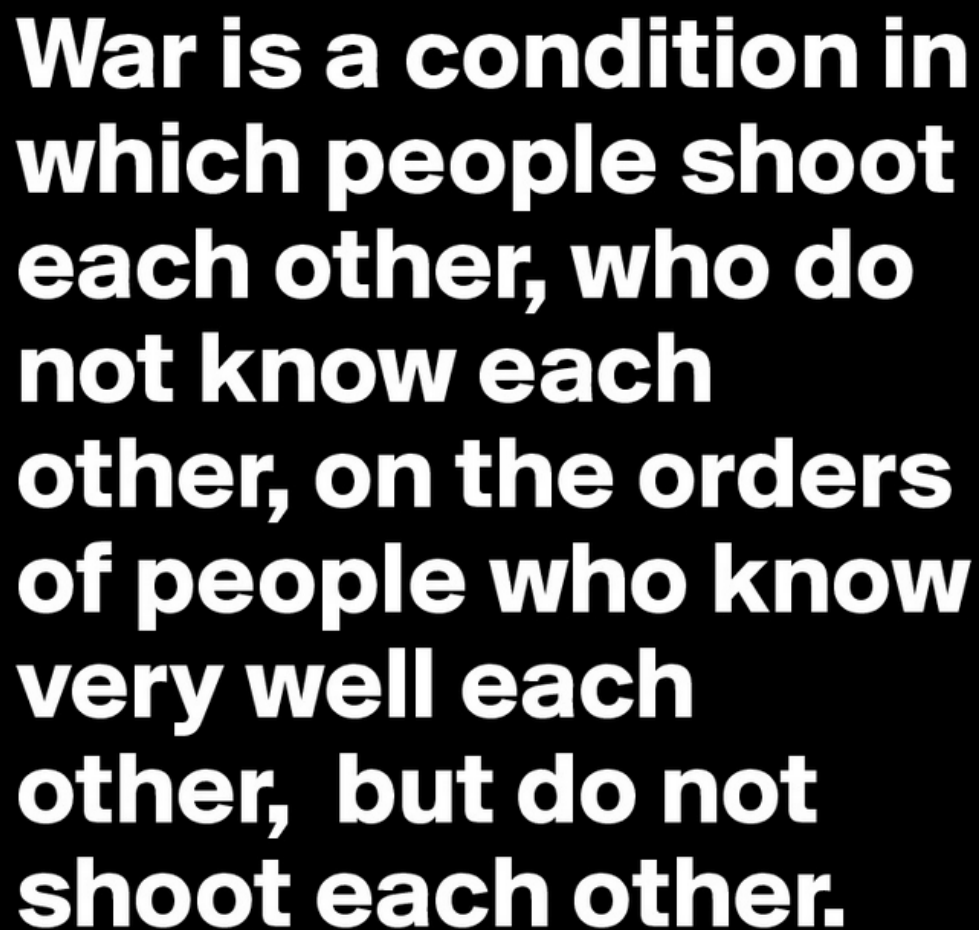
No comment.

199. War, who wants that?

Vienna 4/8/2022

We are among the lucky ones who only know the war from history, or worse, from the TV screen. I lived almost 25,000 days, two of them in wartime conditions. For those who are unfamiliar with my war story, I encourage you [to read it](#). I am by no means a war expert. And I don't want anyone to call me that. The term "expert" sounds like an insult to me. It's not right, of course, but the power of the media was able to make such a revolt.

In an interview in Polish by [Christoph Oppenheim on BanBye](#), I heard an interesting story from WWI. It was 1914 – Christmas. Location: German – French Front. Both sides decided to declare a truce during Christmas. Nobody fired, so there were also conversations between the soldiers of both armies. Even a football game was played. After the holidays, when the ceasefire ended, the soldiers of both sides flatly refused to fire. They didn't want to kill people who turned out to be the same normal citizens of this planet. War propaganda denying the right to life to people speaking the enemy's language has stopped working.



War is a condition in which people shoot each other, who do not know each other, on the orders of people who know very well each other, but do not shoot each other.

Where do the people who want war come from? One group are those who make money in war. Generals, representatives of the defense industry and holders of shares in defense companies. Politicians, especially those who need to divert opinions from their frauds and incompetence. A large group of people who come to a war-torn country for an "adventure". They are mostly

degenerates who don't care which side they fight on. Their aim is to kill, rape and torture with impunity – they like it. There are also ideologues who hate anything to do with the enemy.

There are not many such advocates of war in the world. However, it is enough to force the rest to participate in a new war. The rest are actual victims. Most of them don't know who is hurting them. It's not the flag, uniform or armband that kills them – these are the forces seeking to depopulate the population and monetize human tragedy.



Every war begins with preparing us not to kill scruples. We have known the original division into good and bad for a long time. Terms like “axis of evil” or the current campaign against everything Russian are used for this. The enemy is presented as vermin that must be exterminated. Hardly anyone will think that the other side is doing exactly the same thing. After all, we're the good guys! For real?

Modern wars, even the local ones are geopolitical in nature. Whoever wins will have more say in the world. Hence a greater impact on wealth distribution. Let the rest share the poverty.

There is also a war for our minds. This propaganda machine is only there for us to support the war on the right side. Therefore, it is very important not to succumb to the rhetoric of war. Let's not divide into support for Ukrainians, support for Russians and those who don't give a damn. Let's be active against every war.

200. Denazification

Vienna 4/10/2022

According to Russian President Putin, the main goal of military operations in Ukraine is the country's neutrality, the security of the people of Donbass and Crimea, and the [denazification](#) of Ukraine.

According to Russian Foreign Minister Lavrov, on March 29 in Istanbul, the Ukrainian side gave its written consent not to enter into any military alliances.

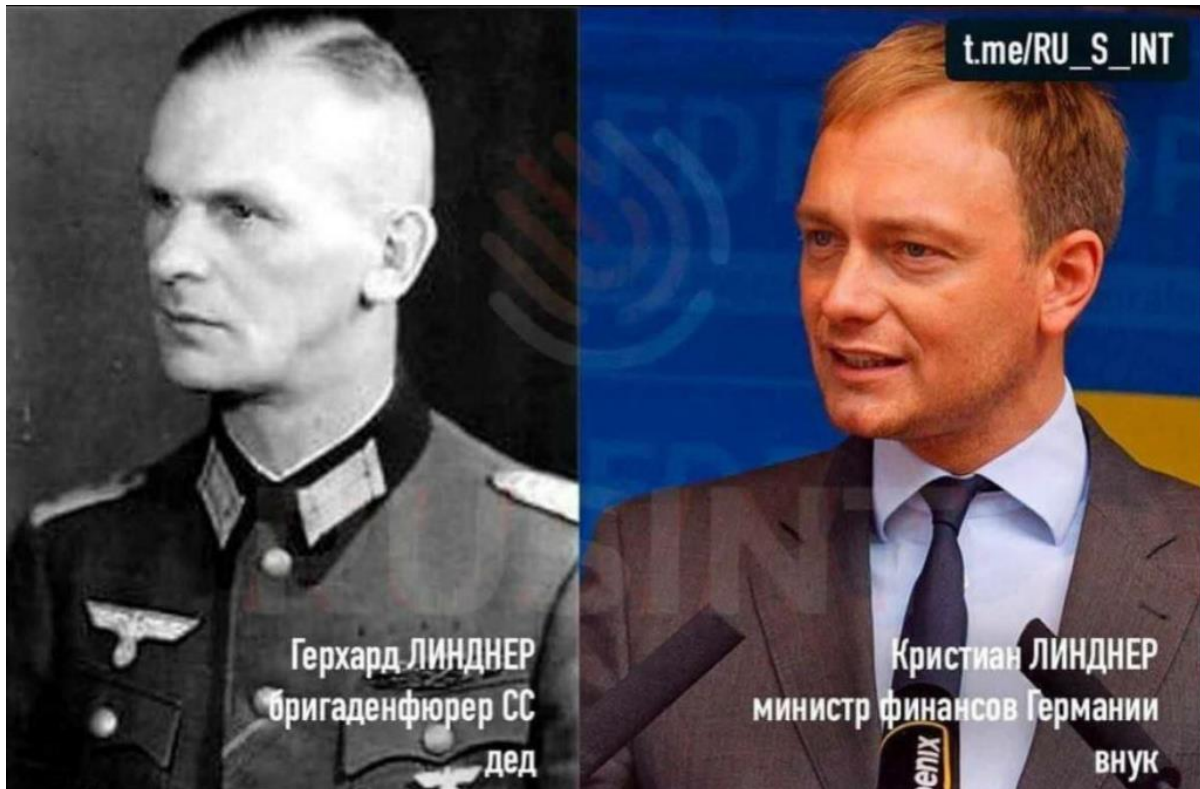
The provocation in Bucha took place when Ukraine was preparing possible peace proposals for the first time, including on the Crimea issue. The West is trying to disrupt negotiations between Russia and Ukraine by fomenting hysteria over Bucha while there are signs of progress in Istanbul, Sergey Lavrov said.

The task of denazification turns out to be much more complex than expected. When National Socialism is in the genes. Not only the German leadership consists of the direct descendants of the followers of the leader. [Source](#):



[von Scholz](#), commander of the SS group (grandfather of Olaf Scholz, the current German Chancellor)

[Fritz](#)



Gerhard Lindner, SS-Brigadeführer (grandfather of Christian Lindner – Federal Minister of Finance)



[Hartmann Lauterbacher](#), SS Obergruppenführer, Deputy Reich Leader of the NSDAP Youth and Reich Youth, Chief of Staff of the Hitler Youth. He taught little Germans to fight and sent them to the front. A fanatical Nazi. In 1945 he was charged with various war crimes, including one against humanity. On his personal orders, the Jews of Hanover were deported to extermination camps in 1941. He escaped denazification in 1947 and worked with Allied intelligence and the United States-sponsored Gehlen Organization. He fled abroad. In the 1950s he trained anti-Israel partisans in Egypt with the help of the American CIA and the West German secret service ([source](#)). From 1977

to 1979 he worked as a consultant in the Omani Ministry of Youth. Probably the grandfather of the German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach.



Joseph Tusk, before the war a member of the sabotage formations prepared by the Second Department of the General Staff of the Polish Army (Polish military intelligence) in case of war with Germany. After the Nazi invasion of Poland, he was in the Stutthof and Neuengamme concentration camps. In 1944 he was drafted into the Wehrmacht, where he says he dug trenches. In fact, he dealt with the Jewish population in Poland within the groups of the Reichsführer SS Security Service. Josef Tusk's (his paternal grandson's) immediate relative is former Polish Prime Minister and President of the European Council and current President of the European People's Party, [Donald Tusk](#).

No one is responsible for the “merits” of our ancestors. I just wanted to draw attention to how often the descendants of the Nazis hold high offices in the state.

201. Consistent implementation of the plan

Wroclaw / Poland 4/13/2022

Information about the tragic situation in Shanghai shocked even those most used to the horrors of today's world. This major Chinese agglomeration, Asia's largest transshipment port, has been successfully blocked by the Chinese authorities. The reason is the anti-pandemic strategy called Zero Covid, the same as in Australia or New Zealand. One or more cases of people "detected" by a fake PCR test for mock infection is enough to shut down a city of more than a few European countries. Over 25 million people live in the Shanghai area. Driven to despair by hunger and a lack of goods in the shops, they commit suicide en masse.

I will not show shocking films showing people being made to jump off skyscrapers. There have been cases where the front doors of those who tested positive and had no symptoms were simply welded shut. You can find such drastic movies yourself, there are hundreds of them.

The real reason for this brutal crackdown is to further exacerbate bottlenecks in the supply chain. The next stage in the globalists' war with the world is to create an [economic recession](#) in the western world. If we add [OPEC's declaration](#) on Monday that oil-producing countries are unable to completely replace oil from Russia to the situation caused by Western sanctions against Russia and their impact on the Western economy, it is not Wonder that we are seeing oil prices soar in global markets.

The economic recession is the result of the West's failed monetary policy for several dozen years. It was avoided during the 2008 crisis, when many countries' governments bailed out taxpayers' money and major banks collapsed. Too Big to Fail. That was the explanation for the support of big banks, which according to the rules of the free market would have to declare collapse.



The economic catastrophe that awaits us is inevitable. Globalists are just trying to affect the moment the world knows we have it.

The moment when the armed conflict in Ukraine began, the lockdown in Shanghai, which caused a further rise in oil prices, are small, cautious steps in this direction. Once the economic downturn becomes a reality, no one can stop it. We will all feel it, and globalists hope that in a difficult situation, most people will agree to the introduction of a new, digital world currency and thereby gain full control over the inhabitants of this planet.



Most apes doubt that humans are descended from them.

202. Lessons from two years of Corona

Wroclaw / Poland 4/17/2022

I found a compilation on Twitter (twitter.com/SHomburg), a list of social phenomena from the time of the plandemic.

1. Most people prefer the majority to the truth;
2. Fear of social exclusion can be stronger than fear of death;
3. Many have strong authoritarian tendencies that become apparent under appropriate conditions;
4. Propaganda is just as effective in modern times as it was 100 years ago, even though people today have access to unlimited information;
5. Media, governments and their followers ideologize any problem;
6. Some politicians and corporations sacrifice human life if it serves political or profit purposes;
7. Most believe governments act in the interests of the people, even many critics believe so;
8. It is fairly easy to train or coordinate people to behave differently, for better or for worse;
9. “Conspiracy theorists” are often well-informed and just ahead of current narratives;
10. Most value security above freedom, even if their security is only an illusion;
11. An amazing proportion of people appreciate being oppressed;
12. So-called “science” has gradually developed into a pseudo-religion;
13. Politics, science, media and health authorities are for sale to varying degrees;
14. As long as people are given bread and circuses, they do not revolt against the deprivation of their rights;
15. It is easier to deceive people than to convince them that they have been deceived.

In Germany, after the mask requirement in shops has been lifted, [63% of Germans will still wear masks](#).

A herd of rams



There is no fence – there is only a gate

203. The good guys and the bad guys

Wroclaw / Poland 4/18/2022

In the German edition of the Swiss weekly Die Weltwoche I read the article: [Good war crimes, bad war crimes](#).

Good war crimes, bad war crimes, does that exist? Yes, because war is raging, and people like to use double standards. While it's easy for western journalists to get praise and credit for reporting on Russian war crimes, Wikileaks founder and investigative journalist Julian Assange is still languishing in solitary confinement in London's maximum-security Belmarsh prison, awaiting extradition to the United States.

In the US, Assange faces a show trial, a sentence of 175 years in prison and a death sentence in installments. Assange's crime: He reported the wrong war crimes. About the war crimes of "the good guys" in Afghanistan and Iraq. Wikileaks was the first platform to report on "Collateral Murder" in Iraq, a US Army helicopter attack on civilians and reporters.

Assange's aim was to make wars more difficult through radical transparency. According to the motto: If wars start with lies, they can be ended with the truth.

Any war must face massive public opposition. Yes, the war in Ukraine will not solve any problems. However, I want to emphasize the word "any". Because here we have a big problem with an objective view of the political and humanitarian situation. The victims of the war in Ukraine are undoubtedly a human tragedy and must be condemned in the strongest terms. Any human being killed intentionally or accidentally, regardless of the language they use, is a needless and tragic death.

Even in a situation in which such a unilateral media judgment, contrary to the obvious facts, burdens one side of the conflict. I ask: was the death of almost a million people in the Iraq war in 2003 less culpable than the victims in Ukraine? What about those killed during the illegal invasions of Afghanistan, Libya or Syria? Was the death of civilians in these countries any less tragic? It is also worth remembering the war crimes in Vietnam or the Polpot regime in Cambodia.

Putin has a new bomb: it flips cars while the surrounding buildings, including their windows, remain undamaged.



204. Conspiracy theory becomes fact

Wroclaw / Poland 4/19/2022

A year ago, the media reacted with outrage to information about the worldwide collection of personal data. Such ideas have been called conspiracy theories, and their creators have been called tin hats. The same applied to those who denied an unfounded classification as “infected” based on the test.

In connection with the tactic of distracting attention from the plandemic by escalating the war, the media worldwide also refrain from criticizing the “aluminium hat wearer” and adopt its texts themselves. We don’t have the slightest chance of hearing the true news from the war or to read, but more and more truth appears in the media when it comes to swamp. This is what Covid was called on social media to circumvent the censorship algorithms of Facebook, YouTube or other private companies.

This trend fits well with the BBC article on chips: [The microchip implants that let you pay with your hand.](#)

When it comes to implantable payment chips, British-Polish firm, Walletmor, says that last year it became the first company to offer them for sale. “The implant can be used to pay for a drink on the beach in Rio, a coffee in New York, a haircut in Paris – or at your local grocery store,” says founder and chief executive Wojtek Paprota. “It can be used wherever contactless payments are accepted.”

Walletmor’s chip, which weighs less than a gram and is little bigger than a grain of rice, is comprised of a tiny microchip and an antenna encased in a biopolymer – a naturally sourced material, similar to plastic.

Mr Paprota adds that it is entirely safe, has regulatory approval, works immediately after being implanted, and will stay firmly in place. It also does not require a battery, or other power source. The firm says it has now sold more than 500 of the chips.

For many of us, the idea of having such a chip implanted in our body is an appalling one, [but a 2021 survey of more than 4,000 people across the UK and the European Union found that 51% would consider it.](#)

So, we already have a list of undoubted advantages. What about the negative effects of such an invention? Ah right! Negative things are a thing of the past. We have absolutely good, harmless and effective genetic and experimental vaccinations, we are forbidden to mention the effectiveness of amantadine, ivermectin and several others in the media and by medical associations banned to fight the plandemic. Where do such bans come from? Well, because the promoter will only support the right solution to Covid, i.e. vaccines, will not support any competing products. Business is business, and that someone there dies, goes blind, or becomes disabled for the rest of his life? There are only three million such unfortunate people in the world. Who cares when billions of dollars in profits are at stake?

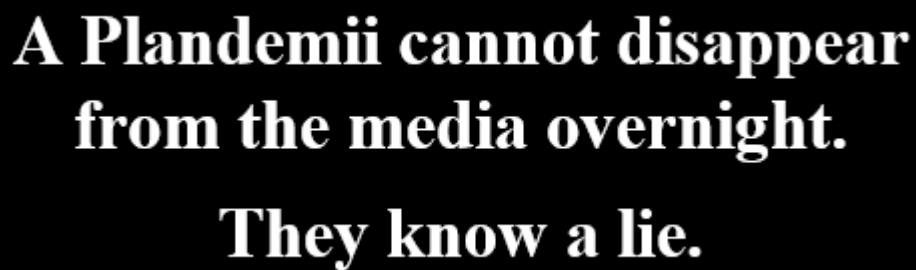
The chip is a digital identifier that you can use to easily track when a specific person has traveled a route – when they pass appropriate scanners, e.g. in a shop or at a gas station.

It cannot be ruled out that other technologies will be used in the future – for example an energy source and an active transmitter. Then near-field scanners would no longer be necessary. It is technically feasible today.

Such chips would “only” be an extension of the “Internet of Things”. So it expresses what the elite are planning. In this way people are also “turned into things”. Each payment chip is also a unique digital identifier. A database of personal information is linked to this unique number, not just access to the bank.

Of course, the creators have taken care of the security of this data. After all, it is impossible that in a few years anyone could buy a chip with the data of the US president or the first secretary of respectable China on the market. Because this technology is as secure as unauthorized access to politicians’ emails.

Well, the most advanced technology in cryptology has to be broken sooner or later. It used to be done by special services equipped with expensive supercomputers, but later market people will find it too. Although who knows? The creativity of hackers when cracking access codes is really enormous. I already see hundreds of applications that will easily read the data of anyone who can bring a cellphone near them. Nice fun, isn’t it?



**A Plandemii cannot disappear
from the media overnight.
They know a lie.**

205. Thinking people

Vienna 4/23/2022

As early as December, [Andrew Nail wrote in the British Daily Mail](#):

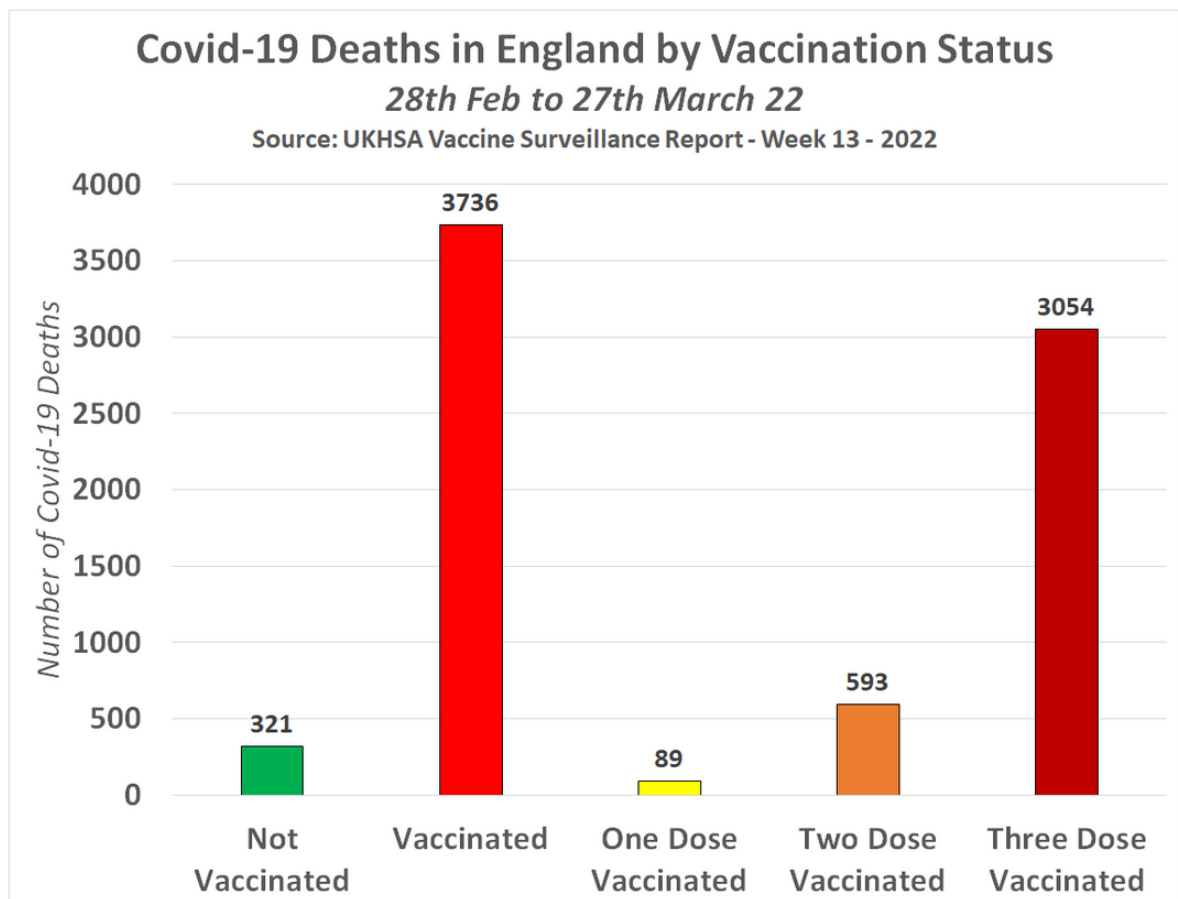
It's time to punish Britain's five million vaccine refuseniks.

It was a blatant lie known to people in many other countries. In today's Daily Expose we read that the UK government has officially announced that [19.2 million UK residents have not fallen victim to massive vaccine manipulation](#).

For months the British public have been deceived with tales that there are just 5 million people in the United Kingdom who have refused to take up the offer of a Covid-19 vaccine. But this is a complete fabrication that has no doubt been used to make those who have refused the jab feel as if they are part of a minority.

Because an official UK Government report proves that in England alone there are at least 19.2 million people who have not had a single dose of a Covid-19 vaccine, 21.8 million people who have not had two doses of a Covid-19 vaccine, and 31 million who have not had 3 doses of a Covid-19 Vaccine, meaning nearly half of England's population has become wise to the propaganda and lies spouted by the Government and mainstream media over the past two years.

In the article – the second link above – you can find some interesting statistics. I have selected one for you showing all the cases of people who died in England over the four week period from February 28th 2022 to March 27th 2022:



Among the people who died from various causes in this period were 8% of the unvaccinated – the first green column and even 92% of people with at least one dose of this “elixir of happiness” – the second, red column.



Can you believe that hate media that deliberately lied to us for two years has suddenly come true when writing about the war in Ukraine? Judge yourself.

206. The Crisis Accelerator

Vienna 4/25/2022

Two [explosions last night at an oil storage facility in Bryansk](#), Russia, about 100 km from the Ukrainian border.

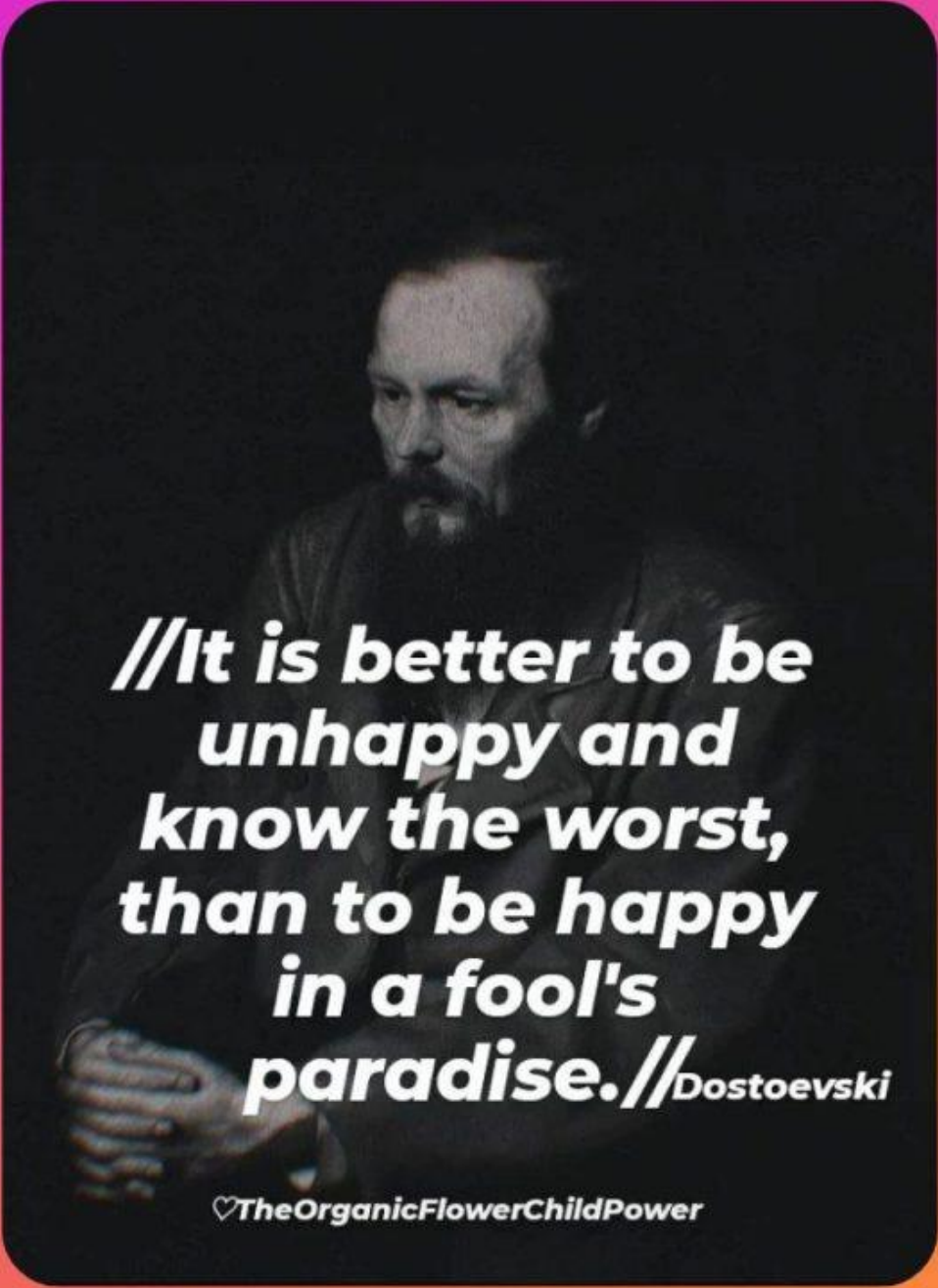
A serious fire broke out in two Russian oil depots near the border with Ukraine on Monday night. The fire caught storage tanks in the city of Bryansk, the local civil protection agency told the TASS news agency. Firefighting work was in progress. One of the oil depots is said to belong to the oil company Transneft Druzhba. Russia exports oil to Germany, among others, via the Druzhba pipeline.

Videos posted online showed high flames from a distance. According to the fire department, there are no dead or injured. The authorities have not named the cause of the fire.

The basic question is: Why is oil the target of these activities? Perhaps the war will be used to accelerate the world into an economic recession? Such goals are described in his book by Mr. Schwab of the World Economic Forum in Davos (Switzerland). I'm not saying that Mr. Schwab personally planted the explosives – the Bryansk people speak of two high-profile detonations – there are people who are well trained in pyrotechnics or the use of drones.

Who loses and who wins? Russia and Europe are definitely losing. The United States wins. This time I mean both world and economic policy. Norway with its oil can be added to these winners. Norway was actively involved in the 2011 NATO attack on Libya. But I wouldn't suspect such a small country of organizing terrorist attacks. There are countries that have years of experience in this. And of the three great powers, only one might be interested in shutting off or limiting the flow of oil from Russia to Europe.

This is the second fire at a Russian oil storage facility in a short period of time. The first took place on April 1 in Belgorod, 40 km from the border with Ukraine. A few days earlier, at the end of March, the media reported an explosion at a Russian arms depot in Belgorod.



**//It is better to be
unhappy and
know the worst,
than to be happy
in a fool's
paradise.//Dostoevski**

♥TheOrganicFlowerChildPower

207. Collateral Killers

Vienna 4/26/2022

In the article [The good guys and the bad guys](#), I described what the US accuses Julian Assange of and gave an example of his publication about the shooting dead of a dozen civilians in Baghdad by two US helicopters. Today I am going to present you with the documents that prove this fact, including the video released by Assange from the US Army archives. I use [materials on wikileaks.org](#).

On the morning of July 12, 2007, two Apache helicopters used 30mm cannons to kill more than a dozen people in Iraq on the outskirts of Baghdad. Two children were injured. Although some of the men appeared to be armed, everyone remained calm. The US military initially claimed that all those killed were “anti-Iraq forces” or “insurgents”.

The history of most of those murdered is unknown. However, two reporters employed by Reuters were among the victims. Saeed Chmagh and Namir Noor-Eldeen.



Saeed Chmagh's grieving son holds a photo of his late father. Saed was a respected driver and assistant to Reuters. Saeed died at the age of 40, leaving a wife and four children.



Namir Noor-Eldeen, 22, came from a family of journalists and was considered one of the best war photographers in Iraq.



“A lot of us thought the Saeed was a better shield than an armored vehicle. He always told me that he would not hesitate to give his life to protect us. Unfortunately, he was right.” – Thaer al-Sudani, Reuters photographer, Baghdad.

In August 2007, Reuters used the Freedom of Information Act to request copies of video evidence from the main helicopter involved in the attack. The film hasn't been released yet... Until April 5th, 2010.

WikiLeaks obtained and decrypted a video, which you can see below. Not for the faint of heart, the film follows the documented murder and hunt of survivors on the streets of Baghdad by the US military.

[Video documentary.](#)

I dedicate this article to anyone who accepts the fact that US military officials cannot be tried before the tribunal in The Hague while everyone else is. We live in a world where the same crimes are punished depending on whether the perpetrators belong to the strongest army in the world or not.

On April 20, it was announced that a British court had approved Julian Assange's deportation to the United States. There he faces 175 years imprisonment for conscientious journalistic work – a punishment for writing the truth.

208. China today

Vienna 4/27/2022

As the world bids farewell to memories of the plandemic, China is enacting drastic rules to combat the virus. Look what's [going on with the children there](#):

A [system for testing](#) this artificially created disease using automata was created:

Another conspiracy theory? Unfortunately, more and more have come true. If that's not enough for you, watch the film: [When the supermarkets are closed](#).

The “voluntary coercion” practiced in former communist bloc countries has caused a [string of deaths in China](#) that perfectly coincides with the string of sudden and unexpected deaths around the world.

Even if the law on forced participation in a genocide experiment in Austria, which is suspended until the end of May and still threatens open-minded people, clearly shows that China may be far from us, but the Chinese method of social control is increasingly penetrating the Life penetrates the inhabitants of Europe and other continents.

Another Chinese city is preparing for a lockdown. Barriers are also being erected at the entrances to buildings in Beijing.



Since, according to the President of the European Union, all EU countries are obliged to introduce a covid passport from July 1, we cannot assume that such an unrealistic scenario as the Chinese are experiencing here is impossible. The implementation of this project is the next step towards global control over the population of the entire world.

209. War rhetoric

Vienna 4/29/2022

It is time to spread hate and deepen the already huge social divisions created by the plandemic. This hatred divides friends and even close family members. Why have we allowed others to have their own opinions in the past, and now, when we see even a whiff of opinions we hate, do we throw that person in the sack that says “enemy”?



I am Russian. Will you give me your hand?

Why is this [form of discussion](#) the rule today and not the exception? Who created a situation where we use insults when we run out of arguments? Who gives us the right to decide whose position to listen to and whose position to oppose without listening to what he is talking about?

Psychology plays a key role here. Most of us choose to act this way rather than admit that we previously had the wrong view. As if going astray – I would call it a search for the truth – was a bad

thing. However, almost 80% of all our decisions (according to Brian Tracy) turn out to be wrong afterwards. So making mistakes is a standard situation, so why is it so hard to admit?

Today someone wrote a comment on my article in Polish from [04/01/2020 Forecast](#). The comment consisted of three words: “You were right.” Yes, it tickled my ego, but believe me, I’d rather not be right.

One definition of human life is that it consists in striving for truth, whatever it may be. Will we get closer to the truth by rejecting Russian propaganda and accepting American one? Both lie all the time.

Although many people accuse me of being pro-Russian, I am not on any side of the conflict. I am for restoring peace and resolving conflicts at the table. I present information in my articles that is hidden in the media – that’s all.

The war, in which one side supplies the enemy with oil, has not shut off the power to the besieged city. And it would be enough to blow up a few power poles. Ukraine buys and pays Russia for oil and gas. Is this what real war looks like? But I think Putin was right when he called this strange phenomenon an emergency operation. Only the victims of this war are real.



For millions of people, war is just another program on TV and there are real people dying on the front lines.

210. Putin's conversation with Guterres

Vienna 5/1/2022

On Tuesday, April 26, at the now famous long table, a [conversation between the UN secretary general and the Russian president](#) took place in Moscow. This video in German is the only one that I could find on YouTube, showing the positions of both parties.

[English subtitles can be turned on](#). If the link does not work, which is likely in the era of zealous censorship, it can be viewed, unfortunately without the possibility of translation [here](#).

The UN Secretary General expressed concern over the situation in Ukraine, while emphasizing the need for a multilateral world order based on the UN Charter and international law. Antonio Guterres also presented the two proposals he had put forward the same day during his meeting with Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov. These proposals concern humanitarian matters, including humanitarian corridors, in particular, for Mariupol residents, as well as setting up a humanitarian contact group in which the UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UN OCHA), the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), Russia, and Ukraine would work together to discuss the situation in order to make these corridors truly safe and effective.

Putin's response to allegations of an invasion of Donbass:

Regarding the invasion, I am well-versed in the documents of the International Court on the situation in Kosovo. In fact, I have read them myself. I remember very well the decision by the International Court, which states that when fulfilling its right to self-determination a territory within any state does not have to seek permission from the country's central government in order to proclaim its sovereignty. This was the ruling on Kosovo, and this is what the International Court decided, and everyone supported it. I personally read all the comments issued by the judicial, administrative and political bodies in the United States and Europe – everyone supported this decision.

If so, the Donbass republics, the Donetsk People's Republic and the Lugansk People's Republic, can enjoy the same right without seeking permission from Ukraine's central government and declare their sovereignty, since the precedent has been created.

This was followed by the situation with the expression of their will by the residents of Crimea and Sevastopol. They acted in practically the same way as the people living in Kosovo – they made a decision on independence and then turned to us with a request to join the Russian Federation. The only difference between the two cases was that in Kosovo this decision on sovereignty was adopted by Parliament whereas Crimea and Sevastopol made it at a nationwide referendum.

After we recognized the independence of these states, they asked us to render them military aid because they were subjected to military actions, an armed aggression. In accordance with Article 51 of the UN Charter, Chapter VII, we were forced to do this by launching a special military operation.

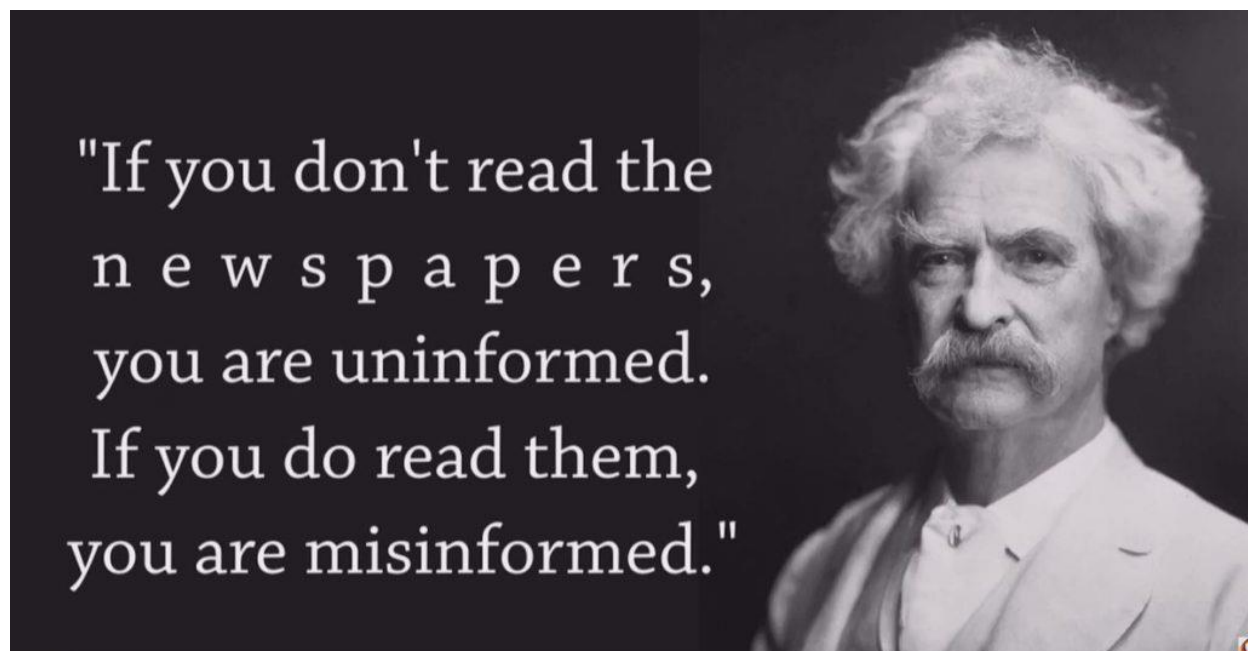
The Azovstal plant has been fully isolated. I have issued instructions, an order to stop the assault. There is no direct fighting there now. Yes, the Ukrainian authorities say that there are civilians at the plant. In this case, the Ukrainian military must release them, or otherwise they will be doing what terrorists in many countries have done, what ISIS did in Syria when they used civilians as human shields. The simplest thing they can do is release these people; it is as simple as that.

You say that Russia's humanitarian corridors are ineffective. Mr Secretary-General, you have been misled: these corridors are effective. Over 100,000 people, 130,000–140,000, if I remember correctly, have left Mariupol with our assistance, and they are free to go where they want, to Russia or Ukraine. They can go anywhere they want; we are not detaining them, but we are providing assistance and support to them.

The civilians in Azovstal, if there are any, can do this as well. They can come out, just like that. This is an example of a civilized attitude to people, an obvious example. And anyone can see this; you only need to talk with the people who have left the city. The simplest thing for military personnel or members of the nationalist battalions is to release the civilians. It is a crime to keep civilians, if there are any there, as human shields.

You may or may not agree with this argument. An interpretation should always be possible according to the recipient's own beliefs. But how would you react to Putin's position while his position is hidden from you?

When media censors believe that only a one-sided account of events is correct, they mistake the recipients of their messages for idiots who cannot think for themselves. As we know, they have been effective in many cases...



211- Year Zero

Wroclaw / Poland 5/07/2022

Information and quotations in this article are from [Wikileaks.org](https://wikileaks.org) and were written in March 2017.

The first full part of the series, “Year Zero”, comprises 8,761 documents and files from an isolated, high-security network situated inside the CIA’s Center for Cyber Intelligence in Langley, Virginia. It follows an introductory disclosure last month of CIA targeting French political parties and candidates in the lead up to the 2012 presidential election.

“Year Zero” introduces the scope and direction of the CIA’s global covert hacking program, its malware arsenal and dozens of “zero day” weaponized exploits against a wide range of U.S. and European company products, include Apple’s iPhone, Google’s Android and Microsoft’s Windows and even Samsung TVs, which are turned into covert microphones.

Do you have a Samsung TV at home? You will be interested in the unknown additional abilities of this truth breaker.

The increasing sophistication of surveillance techniques has drawn comparisons with George Orwell’s 1984, but “Weeping Angel”, developed by the CIA’s Embedded Devices Branch (EDB), which infests smart TVs, transforming them into covert microphones, is surely its most emblematic realization.



Man’s best two-legged friend – that of the CIA man.

The attack against Samsung smart TVs was developed in cooperation with the United Kingdom’s MI5/BTSS. After infestation, Weeping Angel places the target TV in a ‘Fake-Off’ mode, so that the owner falsely believes the TV is off when it is on. In ‘Fake-Off’ mode the TV operates as a bug, recording conversations in the room and sending them over the Internet to a covert CIA server.

I reassure owners of other brands of televisions – five years have passed since the release of these documents – long enough for the CIA to deal with other television manufacturers’ products, the preachers of “real” and only true propaganda.

The question arises: Why should we be concerned about such wiretapping? Aside from the uncomfortable awareness of having witnesses in intimate situations, most of us don't mind a stranger behind the wall hearing what we think about our government or our neighbor. The topic of rocket launchers is of the least interest to the CIA, since its employees have had a say in the location and supply of such facilities. Such wiretapping of the inhabitants of the planet has been going on for many years, and the CIA is certainly the most important, but not the only organization, and the US is the most important, but not the only country dealing with it.



Do you know of such a device advertised as a power saver? I am an electronics engineer and, out of professional curiosity, I looked into a box similar to the one in the picture. And what did I find there? The most important element that caught my eye was the microphone. Do you think that thanks to the microphone you save electricity?

Also, due to the nature of the phone, modern cell phones have at least one microphone...

The CIA's Mobile Devices Branch (MDB) developed numerous attacks to remotely hack and control popular smart phones. Infected phones can be instructed to send the CIA the user's geolocation, audio and text communications as well as covertly activate the phone's camera and microphone.

These techniques permit the CIA to bypass the encryption of WhatsApp, Signal, Telegram, Wiebo, Confide and Cloackman by hacking the "smart" phones that they run on and collecting audio and message traffic before encryption is applied.

212. General fights in Mariupol

Wroclaw / Poland 5/09/2022

Canadian General Trevor John Cadieu arrested in Mariupol – is the title of an [article on bb-cntv.com](#) that appeared on Thursday. According to unconfirmed reports, the retired General Cadieu was arrested by Russian army soldiers while trying to escape from the Azovstal works.

On the night of May 2-3, 2022, the Russian military forces detained Canadian General Trevor Cadieu in Mariupol. He is presently being held in custody in Moscow, awaiting trial. General Trevor Cadieu was reportedly not on a government assignment, but he was in charge of bio laboratory No. 1, which employed 18 people.

Hunter Biden, the son of US President Joe Biden, and Christopher Heinz, John Kerry's son-in-law, reportedly orchestrated subcontracting agreements for Ukrainian research institutes on behalf of the Pentagon's Defense Threat Reduction Agency through their business Rosemont Capital (DTRA).

According to the Chinese Foreign Ministry, the US has 336 biological and chemical weapons research centers across the world. In March, the Security Council conducted a meeting to discuss this issue.

The general's presence in Ukraine was confirmed in an article in the Canadian [Ottawa Citizen](#). At the same time, the issue of the general's retirement was resolved. Trevor Cadieu was scheduled to assume command of Canada's ground forces last September. However, because one of the former employees accused him of sexual violence, he was not promoted. Cadieu resigned from his post, retired from military service, and after some time went to Ukraine.

Europe, as part of "solidarity with Ukraine", does not buy Russian gas. Ukraine, waging a "war with Russia", not only buys Russian gas, but also receives money for the transit of this gas through Ukrainian territory.

**WHAT DO YOU NOT
UNDERSTAND?**

213. Two different wars

Wroclaw / Poland 5/10/2022

It is difficult to compare two wars on two different continents. Both the causes and the historical background must inevitably be different.

However, you can easily compare the attitude of the so-called public opinion towards these wars. Demonstrating hypocrisy is a no-brainer here. Before doing so, however, I would like to remind you of an email from adviser Sidney Blumenthal, published in December 2015 and sent to then-US Secretary of State [Hillary Clinton](#) in April 2011.

The media then spread the thesis that NATO had been forced to intervene in Libya to protect the civilian population threatened by Muammar Gaddafi.

[The source of the information used in this article.](#)

The email was sent to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton by Sydney Blumenthal on 2 April 2011, two weeks after the beginning of the military intervention. Clinton's advisor stressed the central role played by the French President Nicholas Sarkozy in the war against Muammar Gaddafi and detailed Sarkozy's motivations.

Muammar Gaddafi, Blumenthal said in his email to Clinton, hold huge amounts of gold and silver accumulated before the beginning of the Libyan civil war. Gaddafi's plan was to create a gold-backed African currency to provide an alternative to the CFA franc, the prime Francophone African countries currency which is guaranteed by the French treasury.

"Qaddafi has nearly bottomless financial resources to continue indefinitely, according to the latest report we have received:

On April 2, 2011 sources with access to advisors to Salt al-Islam Qaddafi stated in strictest confidence that while the freezing of Libya's foreign bank accounts presents Muammar Qaddafi with serious challenges, his ability to equip and maintain his armed forces and intelligence services remains intact. According to sensitive information available to these individuals, Qaddafi's government holds 143 tons of gold, and a similar amount in silver. During late March 2011, these stocks were moved to SABHA (south west in the direction of the Libyan border with Niger and Chad); taken from the vaults of the Libyan Central Bank in Tripoli. This gold was accumulated prior to the current rebellion and was intended to be used to establish a pan-African currency based on the Libyan golden Dinar. This plan was designed to provide the Francophone African Countries with an alternative to the French franc (CFA)."

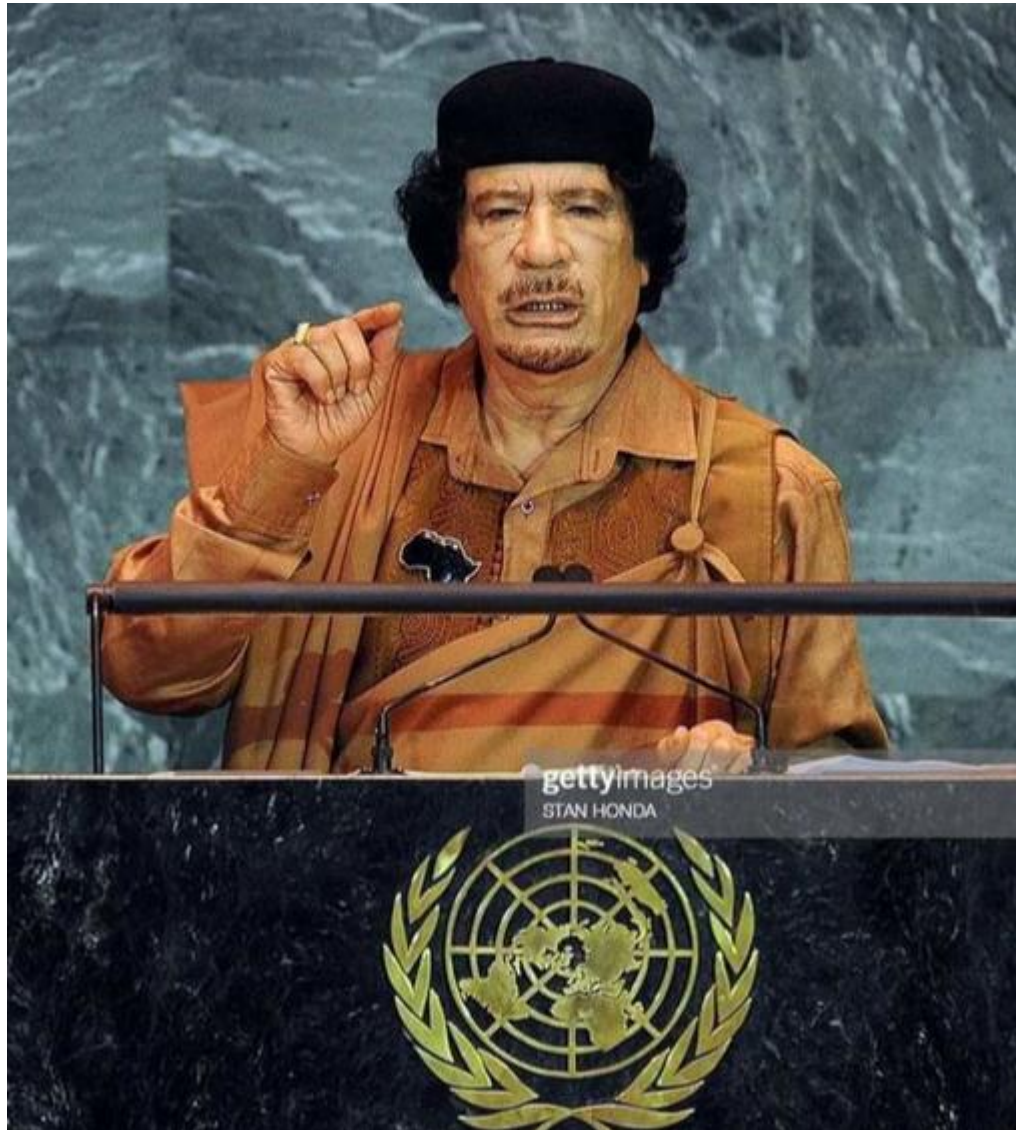
Based on the information gathered from the same "*knowledgeable individuals*", Blumenthal concluded that the French President was interested in Libya's oil, French political and military influence abroad and his personal political career at home. But most importantly, Sarkozy's purpose was to stop Gaddafi's influence in Francophone countries.

One of the richest countries in Africa has been destabilized for years. You can [read in this article](#) what it looks like today, 11 years after this crime.

However, returning to the question raised, what is the difference between the treatment of the war in Ukraine and the war in Libya? Has French President Sarkozy been charged with war crimes? Or will someone at least accuse him of destroying Libya to maintain dollar dominance?

If Gaddafi were to create a currency based on gold parity, it would pose a serious threat to both the dollar and the euro. The US dollar used to be a fixed rate against gold. Up until 1971, you could exchange \$35 for an ounce of gold (about 31 grams). Today you have to spend almost \$2,000 for the same amount of gold.

Yes, but Putin also recently set a fixed exchange rate between the ruble and gold. It's true, but Gaddafi made a cardinal mistake – he didn't get nuclear weapons and started a dangerous game in world politics, hitting a vulnerable point in the Western world, namely money.



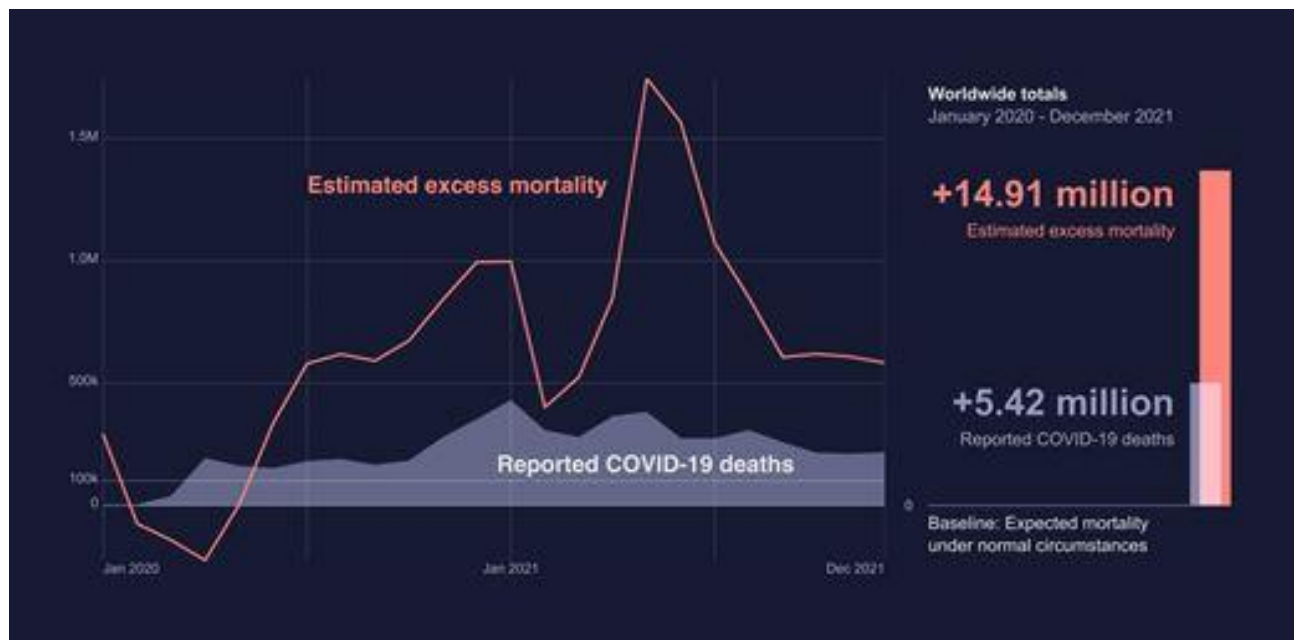
Muammar Gaddafi: “They will create viruses themselves and then sell you the antidote. They’ll pretend they need time to find a way out, even though they’ve already found it.” 2009 UN General Assembly in New York.

214. WHO statistics

Vienna 5/12/2022

While the World Health Organization (WHO) is valiantly fighting for the right to take over the global decision-making process in the event of a future pandemic, which of course will be announced by the WHO, the same WHO has just released statistics on excess global deaths for 2020-2021 under the misleading title : [Global excess deaths related to COVID-19, January 2020 to December 2021](#).

Why do I find the title of the statistic misleading? Accordingly, 14.91 million more people died worldwide in these two years, regardless of the cause of death, than would have resulted from the development of previous years. 5.42 million of those dead were officially reported as having died from COVID-19. When we know that practically no medical diagnostics were used, only the results of an incorrect and inappropriate PCR test, we know that there is no reason to qualify the cause of death for this one, newly defined disease in February 2020.

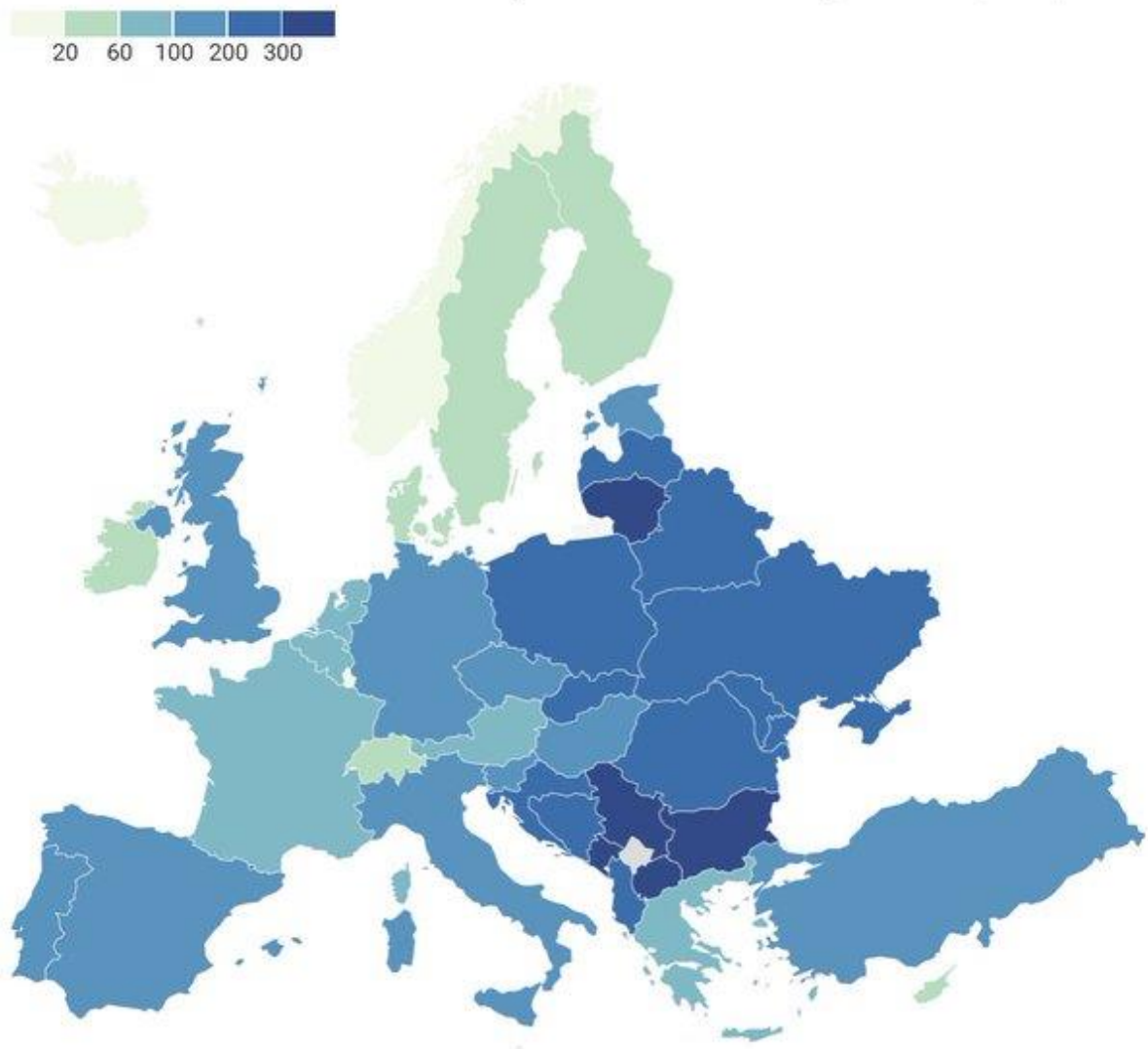


It is clearly the methods used to fight the pandemic and not the pandemic itself that has caused the deaths of so many millions of people worldwide. The experimental vaccination campaign also came at a time of very sharp increases in mortality.

In Europe, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and southern Ireland suffered the least.

WHO: Excess deaths associated with COVID-19 January 2020 - December 2021

Excess deaths associated with COVID-19 pandemic from all-causes per 100,000 (mean)



Map: @prof_freedom • Source: <https://www.who.int/data/stories/global-excess-deaths-associated-with-covid-19-january-2020-december-2021> • Get the data • Created with Datawrapper

You can download WHO statistical data in the form of Excel files [from this WHO website](#).

**Without the WHO there will be no
pandemic.**

Without WEF there is no "reset".

Without NATO there will be no war.

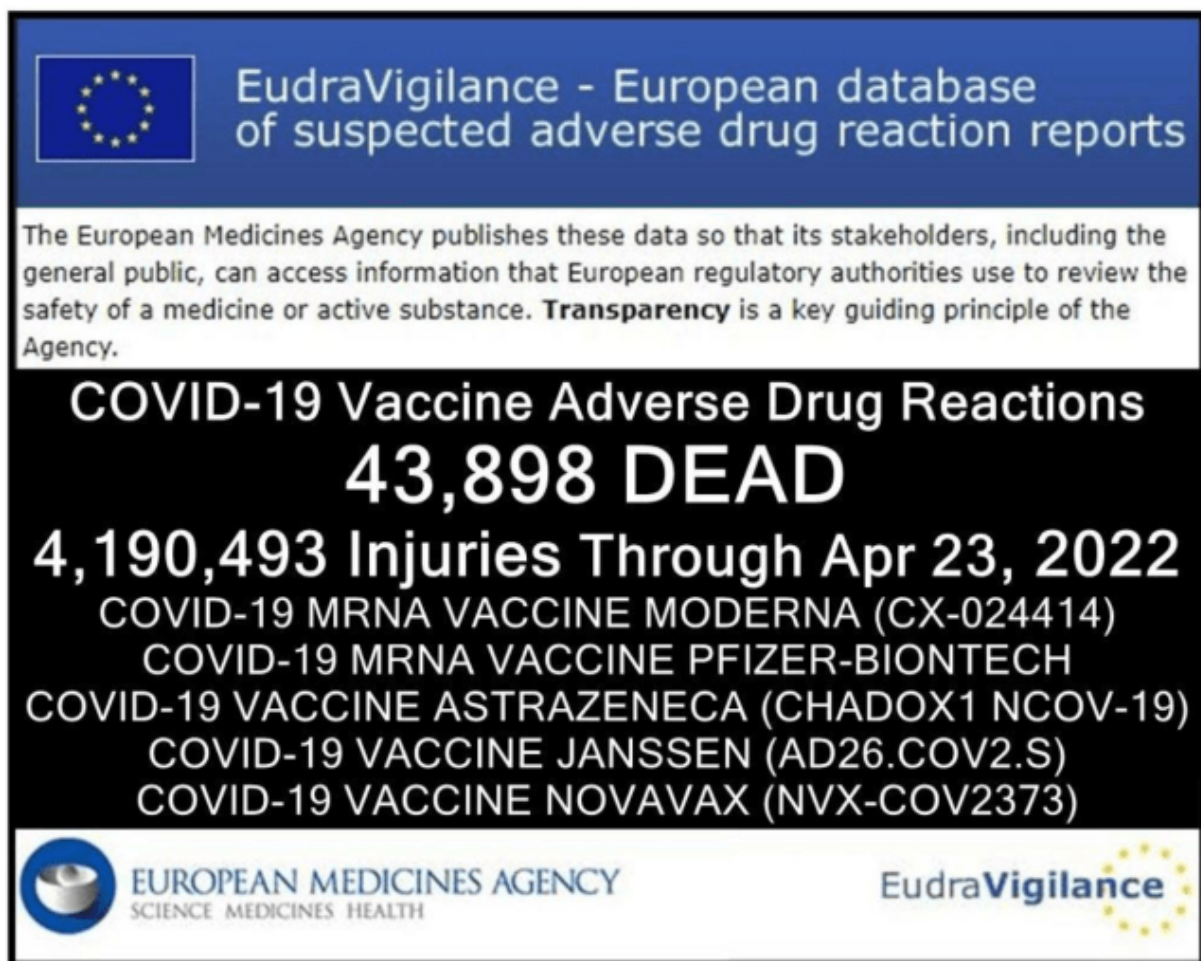
215. Hidden War

Vienna 5/13/2022

As the whole world watches TV coverage of the strange war in Ukraine, another war is taking place, even bloodier and with more casualties.

The Expose published an [article at the end of April](#) in which we find the latest statistics on the damage caused by the Covid vaccination in Europe.

The current data for April 23, 2022 looks like this:



Almost 44,000 deaths and more than 4 million serious illnesses such as blindness, heart failure and many others have been officially registered in the European database. See the article for a list of undesirable side effects

The actual death toll is estimated at 10 to 100 times, ie the number of deaths in Europe due to 'voluntary' participation in the experiment is between 438,980 and 4,389,800.

It is not a war between states, it is not a war between nations – it is a war between a group of impossibly rich people against us, that is, the less affluent inhabitants of the earth. They decided to reduce world population through covert vaccine genocide. It's all for our own good.



216. Who are the globalists?

Vienna 5/16/2022

The Malone Institute recently released the most comprehensive [list of World Economic Forum alumni](#) to date.

I have written many times, when analyzing the causes of the crisis in the world, that the globalists are behind it. We already know Mr. Klaus Schwab and his threat: You will all be happy because you will not have anything of your own.

After reading Mr. Schwab's work, a fat book detailing how the big reset would work, I felt more weary than informed. The Great Reset is his term to start the process of building a new world order and world government from the ground up. A "brave new world" in which there is no room for individualism, personal freedom. It's a technocratic vision of the future nightmare, which he calls "the bliss of mankind."

In numerous discussions I have encountered accusations that I use the word "globalists" without specifying who these people are. The accusation is entirely justified. That's why I decided to create a page on this platform where I will introduce you to these globalists. Today, as usual, the Young Global Leaders website is ready in three languages.

There you will find both photos and a short description of over a thousand people with links to their social media. I'm also constantly learning. It just struck me today that the former President of Poland and the former Prime Minister of Poland were also trained at the WEF.

I invite you to read the [Young Global Leaders page](#).





**Klaus Schwab has coached Trudeau,
Macron and Jacinda Ardern...
He must have had good intentions...
I recommend reading his book The Great
Reset.**

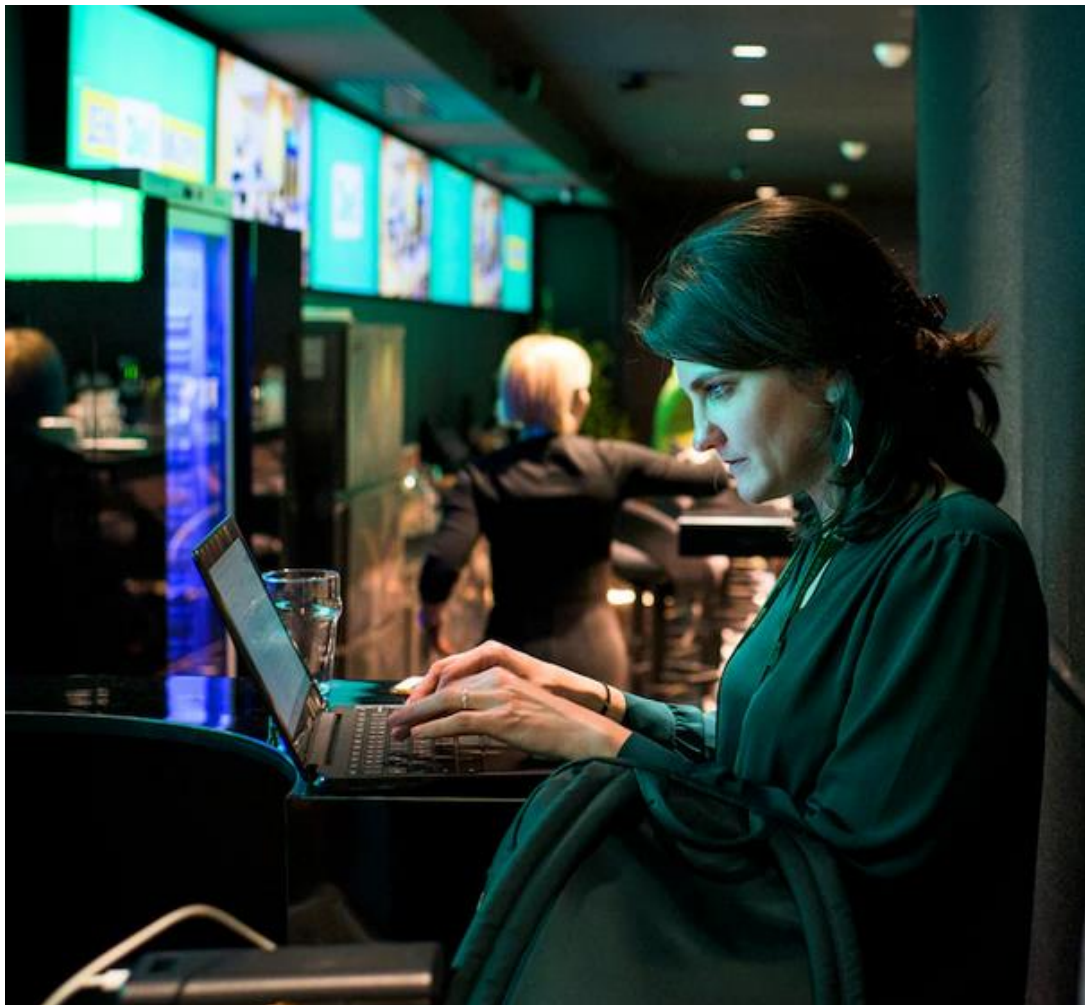
217. Ministry of Truth

Vienna 5/19/2022

The world's first official Ministry of Truth, modeled on Orwell's 1984 novel, survived just three weeks.

An article appeared in the Washington Post yesterday: [How the Biden administration let right-wing attacks derail its disinformation efforts?](#)

On the morning of April 27, the Department of Homeland Security announced the creation of the first Disinformation Governance Board with the stated goal to “coordinate countering misinformation related to homeland security.” The Biden administration tapped Nina Jankowicz, a well-known figure in the field of fighting disinformation and extremism, as the board's executive director.



Nina Jankowicz, who served as a Fulbright fellow, works in a press room at Volodymyr Zelensky's campaign headquarters in 2019 in Kyiv, Ukraine. Jankowicz was recently named the head of the Department of Homeland Security's Disinformation Governance Board. (Pete Kiehart/Redux)

In naming the 33-year-old Jankowicz to run the newly created board, the administration chose someone with extensive experience in the field of disinformation, which has emerged as an urgent and important issue. She is the author of the books “How to Be a Woman Online” and “How to Lose the Information War.”

Immediately after the information about the establishment of the Disinformation Management Office was announced, legitimate attacks were launched on the internet, and what was worse, questions were asked that Jankowicz could not answer.

The remainder of the Washington Post article addresses the “unfair right-wing attack” on internet forums against Nina Jankowicz. It would not be difficult to cite the thousands of articles in The Washington Post slandering critics of this one truth that have also been propagated in that newspaper over the past two years. A good example is the one-sided portrayal of the [dispute between Senator Rand Paul and Anthony Fauci](#). The senator’s allegations were very different from those in the Washington Post article.

Officially, the purpose of setting up the Disinformation Bureau was to fight fake news. However, the bureau’s very name suggests what the bureau is supposed to do: namely, to create disinformation.

Such a massive decline in the popularity of the ruling Democratic Party in the US is a unique historical phenomenon. Billionaire Elon Musk, a supporter of the Democrats, has announced that he will support a conservative party in the fall election for the first time. It was an additional blow to the Democrats as their popularity has long surpassed the lowest historical record.

The recent new film 2000 Mules, which shows the manipulation mechanisms of the last presidential election, overthrew the Democratic Left Party – today it is safe to say the totalitarian party of the USA. The current trial of Hillary Clinton’s attorney, Michael Sussmann, for presenting “evidence” of Trump’s collusion with Putin in the 2016 presidential campaign will have implications for the Democratic nominee for US president.

If the Democrats can’t think of another world catastrophe, it will be a catastrophe for them in the fall. I can offer you an idea:



An alien attack on Earth will strengthen us all in the fight against UFOs after bravely fighting the plandemic and Putin.

218. Meeting in Davos

Vienna 5/20/2022

The annual five-day gathering of government, industry and finance leaders from 90 countries around the world begins Sunday, May 22 in Davos, Switzerland.

Coming from the UK:

1. Alok Sharma – President, 26th Conference of the Parties (COP26) to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change;
2. Gerry Grimstone of Boscobel – Minister for Investment;
3. Vincent Keaveny – Lord Mayor, City of London Corporation.

There will be no representative from Russia this year. 10 people will come from Ukraine. President Zelenskyy will appear via the Internet. China sends one representative, the USA even 25.

[Complete list of all 310 participants.](#)

The organizers assume that this time they will discuss the recovery of the global economy after the pandemic, how to deal with climate change and changes in the world of work. Much more interesting, however, are the talks behind the scenes, in which the global foundations of the future “New World Order” are discussed.

To protect these world elites, the Swiss army assigned 5,000 soldiers and announced a ban on flights, including drones, during the meeting.



Sometimes it's worth breaking the rules ...

219. Mass production of fear

Vienna 5/21/2022

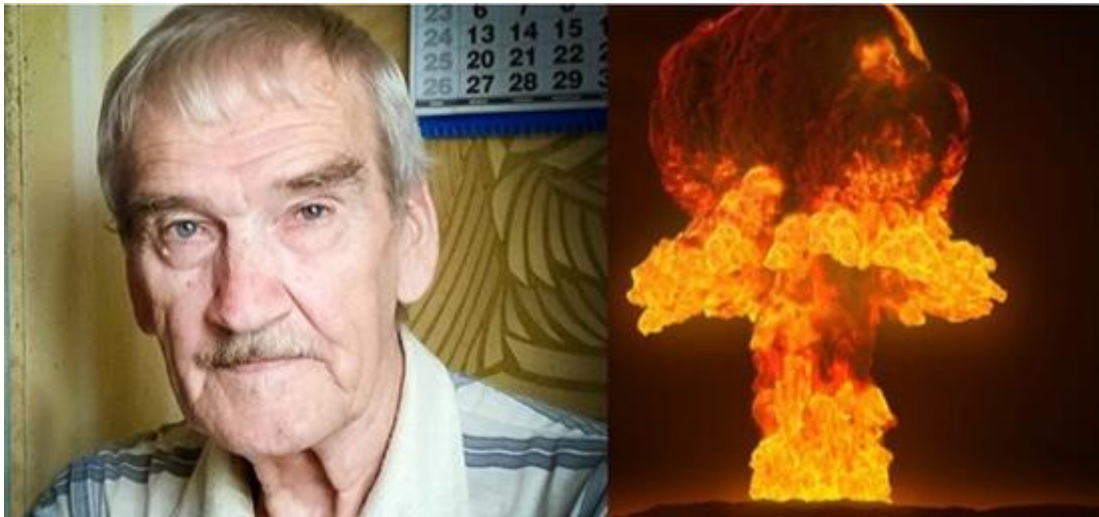
I remember that in the 1960s the press and television painted horror pictures depicting the “drug revolution”. At that time, attention was diverted from the real causes of the grassroots movement of 1968-1969. The most important reason at the time was the anti-war movement – directed against the war in Vietnam. In Poland, the pacifist theme suited the ideology of the People’s Republic of Poland, but the hippie movement was mainly represented by the specter of drug addiction. The flower children movement was also directed against the widely understood conservatism. The musical revolution of that time, the main representatives of which were the Beatles, the Rolling Stones, Jimi Hendrix, Janis Joplin and many others, also contributed to the mass participation of youth in this rebellion.



The fear of drugs stays with many people forever. Of course, addiction to these drugs is a personal tragedy for each sufferer and their loved ones. But alcoholism and nicotine smoking should also be included. This widespread fear has led to a decade-long ban on the production and sale of marijuana, which is far further down the harmfulness scale than alcohol or cigarettes.

During the Cold War, fear of nuclear attack was widespread.

On September 26, 1983, Stanislav Petrov, an officer in the Soviet Air Defense Forces, received news that five nuclear missiles had been fired from the US base at the Soviet Union.



Correctly assuming it was a false alarm, Petrov did not launch a retaliatory attack, thereby avoiding a global nuclear war. He died in 2017 at the age of 77.

The collapse of the USSR was expected to be followed by an era of peace and human happiness. On the other hand, the forces that have had a lot of say – I mean a group of senior generals in the US Army – felt threatened by the loss of privilege and influence on political decisions. At that time, the idea arose to seriously strengthen another cause of fear: terror.

Terrorist attacks were already widely known. Explosions of bombs laid by the IRA, the Basque Country or the Baader Meinhof Group (RAF). Many such activities were supported by the relevant intelligence services of different countries.

In parallel with the attack on the World Trade Center, a [terrorist attack was carried out using a US-made biological weapon](#) – anthrax. The most famous [attack in New York on September 11, 2001](#) was fabricated by parts of the US Army and the CIA high command. Do you want proof? Then show me the terrorist plane crashing into the second tower:



I extracted this image from a [movie that was shot in a helicopter](#) at the time:

It can be clearly seen that the WTC was hit by a rocket. No aircraft were added to this video using a computer. Who could have sent that rocket to downtown New York? Maybe Russia or Iran or North Korea? Nothing like that – this missile was launched by the US Army. Of course it was a secret.

What was the purpose of this? For example the war in Afghanistan. 20 years of uninterrupted service to the defense industry and US military. For example, restricting the freedom of travelers at airports. For example, controlling the movement of the population by introducing biometric elements (fingerprints) into passports. For example, the fear of terrorism that facilitates popular consent to fight dozens of bloody wars.

But don't worry, ideas for a new fear will do. Let's get ready for new vaccination cards.



220. Planned monkey pandemic

Vienna 5/22/2022

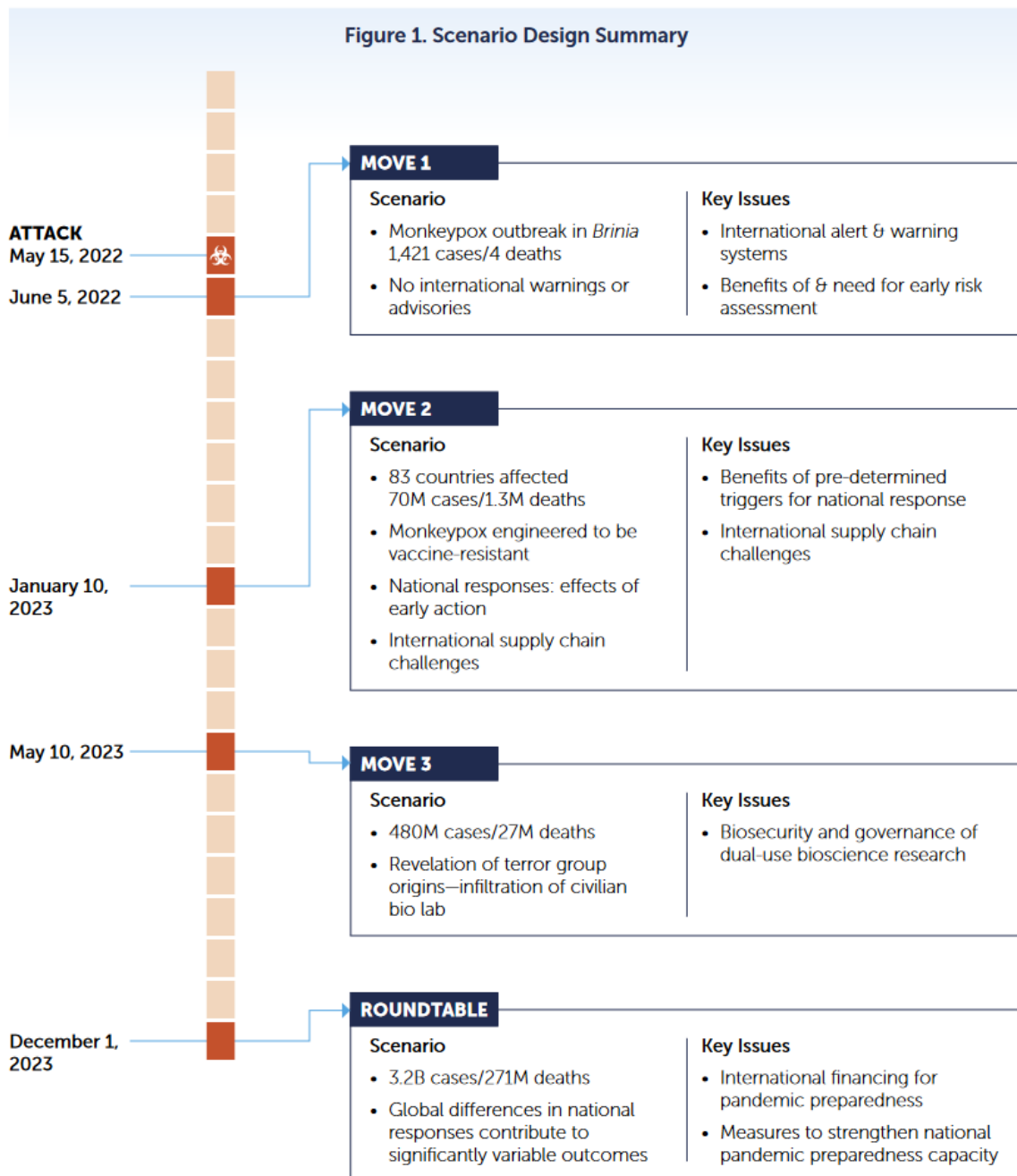
Today an article appeared in the Austrian tkp.at: [How the monkeypox pandemic was planned](#).

Who could have foreseen the outbreak of monkeypox? Oh wait... The monkeypox scenario developed with the Munich Security Conference in 2021 was presented at the end of the year. If you look at the presentation, you can clearly see a plan. It is similar to the October 2019 Event 201 that was used to practice the pandemic that started in March 2020.

In March 2021, the NTI ([Nuclear Threat Initiative](#)), in cooperation with the Munich Security Conference, conducted an “exercise to counter large-scale biological threats”. The event was supported by [Open Philanthropy](#). These are the two NGOs that were also instrumental in preparing for the Corona Pandemic.

The [planning document](#) from NTI names May 15, 2022 as the start date, which was also adhered to exactly. Indeed, earlier this week the first reports of infections with monkeypox, a novel smallpox virus similar to the novel coronavirus in early 2020, appeared.

On page 10 of the mentioned document you will find a graphically prepared action plan:



The land of Brinia was invented for these exercises.

The document states: “The exercise scenario portrayed a deadly, global pandemic involving an unusual strain of monkeypox virus that emerged in the fictional nation of Brinia and spread globally over 18 months. Ultimately, the exercise scenario revealed that the initial outbreak was caused by a terrorist attack using a pathogen engineered in a laboratory with inadequate biosafety and biosecurity provisions and weak oversight. By the end of the exercise, the fictional pandemic resulted in more than three billion cases and 270 million fatalities worldwide.”

Mr. Drosten from the Berlin Charité is to create a new test for smallpox virus parts overnight and pass it on to mankind. No test, no plandemic!

We can speak of “luck” – vaccines have already been developed for this extremely rare infection. The production of many billions of this precious elixir has probably already been implemented. We won’t have to fight for the primacy of the syringe. I wonder how the governments of countries around the world will convince their citizens to buy new, certainly expensive, vaccines? You

probably won't ask for it. Smallpox is not a seasonal disease, so lockdowns can be enforced without a summer break.

I wrote about [Event201](#) in June 2020. What is interesting is that the pandemic planners are not at all hiding that they are doing it. Publications on both pandemic preparations are accessible to everyone. Pointing to future pandemic planning is treated to a standard set of fabricated claims (conspiracy theorists, Alluhuters, etc.) and declared an Orwellian non-person.

Apparently, the first plan combined with a [strange war](#) was not enough to bankrupt the world economic system. The global financial turmoil is clearly the primary intermediate goal of all these activities.



221. Trillions of dollars are gone

Vienna 5/25/2022

I think we all remember what happened on September 11, 2001. Don't worry, I won't be writing again today about [two US military missiles that hit the WTC towers](#) and were later converted into planes on a computer. No, today I'm going to focus on an event from the day before this US military attack on homeland. I don't think many remember what happened on September 10, 2001. Four years ago, the German platform LarsSchall.com published the article [The Pentagon's trillions that have disappeared](#).

Accounting at the Pentagon has been out of control for years. The US Secretary of Defense at the time, Donald Rumsfeld, announced at a press conference on Monday, September 10, 2001 that the US Department of Defense was unable to find out where a whopping 2.3 trillion US dollars from its budget had gone – before American Airlines Flight 77 crashed the next morning into the wing of the Pentagon that some say houses the accounting department offices. Undoubtedly among the Pentagon deaths were civilian auditors from Resource Services Washington working for the U.S. Army worked. In fact, it is reported that no unit housed in the Pentagon building lost more personnel to the 9/11 attack than Resource Services Washington: of its sixty-five employees employed at the Pentagon, more died on September 11, 2001 than half, more precisely: thirty-four employees.

You can watch this [statement by Donald Rumsfeld](#) on YouTube:

Rumsfeld said: The technological revolution has transformed organizations across the private sector, but not in the Department of Defense. We are, as the saying goes, anchored in our own chain. Our financial systems are decades old. According to some estimates, we are unable to track transactions worth \$2.3 trillion. We cannot access information from floor to floor in the Pentagon building because it is stored in dozens of technology systems that are either unavailable or incompatible.

So many incredible “coincidences” gathered around the most important political event of the beginning of the 21st century.

This practice of embezzling public funds lasted for a very long time and explains the emergence of new billionaires, who today are the so-called "Deep State". These thieves have a major impact on the US military and US politics.

The Russians have hundreds of footage of the meteorite crumbling over Chelyabinsk



Americans have no picture or video of the Pentagon being hit by a plane.

222. Confession of conspiracy

Vienna 5/26/2022

During a welcome speech at the annual meeting of the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, the head of the organization, Klaus Schwab, openly admitted on Monday: **Yes, the World Economic Forum Annual Meeting is about Elites Advancing a Conspiracy.**

An [article about the event](#) was published in the Ron Paul Institute on Tuesday.

World Economic Forum (WEF) annual meeting in Davos, Switzerland really are conspiring to control the direction of society and politics worldwide. It is a conspiracy in practice, not just a conspiracy theory. That is the admission of WEF Founder and Executive Chairman Klaus Schwab in his Monday welcoming remarks for this year's WEF annual meeting.

Here is the conspiracy admission from Schwab's speech:

Let's also be clear. The future is not just happening. The future is built by us — by a powerful community as you here in this room. We have the means to improve the state of the world, but two conditions are necessary. The first one is that we act all as stakeholders of larger communities, that we serve not our only self-interest but we serve the community. That's what we call stakeholder responsibility. And, second, that we collaborate. This is the reason why you find many opportunities here during the meeting to engage into very action and impact oriented initiatives to make progress related to specific issues on the global agenda.



We know very well who these “society representatives” work for. Perhaps you are convinced that everything the government does is for our good? It's certainly good for someone, but for whom?

We admired the Swedish government for its own way during the two years of the plandemic. In November 2021 the new Swedish government was elected. Several members of the new Swedish

government are members of Klaus Schwab's Young Global Leaders Club. Don't expect Sweden's liberal sanitation policies to continue during the next plandemic.

223. A race against time

Vienna 5/29/2022

In an article published two days ago in the Swiss uncut-news.ch, [The globalists' race against time](#) we read:

There will be a Great Reset, just not in the form the globalists intended. Instead, they will probably have to settle for the Great Decoupling. As Western influence continues to wane at a rapid pace, the trend of countries entering the orbit of China/Russia is bound to increase. The NWO they have been yearning for for generations will probably be limited to Western Europe and North America, which is about 15% of the world's population. The impact of the catastrophic Ukraine provocation and failed sanctions will soon be inevitable. Food and energy shortages along with uncontrollable inflation will make even this smaller NWO harder to control. The Emperor is naked, as all can now see, their game is old, tired and predictable, and they have no new ideas. The globalists may not have to worry about a return of Trump in 2024. It is very likely that time will be up for them by then. It could happen any day.

A new proposal coming to the UN essentially requires all nations to cede their sovereignty to the WHO in the event of another pandemic. That they even believe the WHO enjoys such a level of trust post-Covid is an illusion. This see-through world power takeover is easy to see for what it is, and on the off chance it gains traction, expect another pandemic to follow shortly thereafter.

From Davos' point of view, this is the only chance to relieve those responsible for the previous pandemic.

When the WEF published an article by Ida Auken, Member of the Danish Parliament, on its platform six years ago: **Welcome to 2030. I own nothing, have no privacy, and life has never been better** – it never occurred to anyone that they would be forced to delete this text. Despite self-censorship, most of the removed content is still available – in the case of the mentioned [WEF article here](#).

Why do I think a major reset is inevitable? Because global financial policy, especially that of the US Federal Reserve, sooner or later had to lead to a global economic catastrophe, the beginnings of which we are currently experiencing.

The green economy, deindustrialization, digital health passports, central bank digital currencies are all core components of the globalists' plan for the Great Reset.

How those involved in this farce deal with their own rules is best shown by the private jets with which the committed environmentalists flew into Davos.



A record 1,500 private jets have landed in Switzerland for the World Economic Forum to discuss ways to reduce our carbon footprint.

224. Evolution

Vienna 5/30/2022

Based on several titles in Britain's The Telegraph, I show you how the narrative developed around the [strange war](#) in Ukraine.

- 2/24/2022 [Vladimir Putin may just have made the error that ends his bloody rule](#);
- 4/3/2022 [The West is beating Russia at its own game](#);
- 4/21/2022 [Putin's war has been a fiasco. It's about to get worse](#);
- 5/5/2022 [Humiliated Russia faces an epoch-defining defeat](#);
- 5/12/2022 [Total victory over Putin cannot be bought cheap](#);
- 5/26/2022 [Putin could be about to pull off a shock triumph](#).

The question is: who really made the mistake? From the very beginning, in my opinion, this was a propaganda farce that the invincible Azov troops would soon conquer Moscow. Information about “achievements” during war has always been an important element of information warfare.

The United States gets the most out of this war. They sell their expensive and unecological gas and effectively fuel the defense industry. Following their political doctrine of more than 100 years ago, they weaken potential opponents and then enter the race as winners with small losses. That was the case in both world wars and it still is today. Little did they know, however, that 88% of the world's population would not side with the [guarantor of peace – NATO](#). Yes, the United States, Canada, Australia and Western Europe together make up just 12% of the world's population.



Putin released the gas after all

225. The fate of the children

Vienna 6/1/2022

Today is International Children's Day. I would like to use one of the many thousands of examples to show you how responsible we are to our children and how we protect them. Watch this [film from Brazil](#).

A beautiful girl from Brazil suffered a stroke after receiving an injection against Covid. Larissa Godooy has her whole life ahead of her. Now she is learning to walk again.

Why do most parents think we're crazy for warning them about these injections? The harm they do to their children is irreversible. If not immediately, will your children be disadvantaged in the long run?

Do we want to impose this fate on our children? This is not an isolated case where the parents unreservedly believed this false hygiene propaganda.



New Zealand doctors sound the alarm: 500 deaths of young people as a result of vaccinations.

How many more children must die before the world realizes that we are dealing with genocide? Children have been forced to wear masks at school, compulsory Covid tests that cannot prove anything. Social isolation. How long will we allow our children to be abused? Who is responsible for their fate if not their parents? Animals risk their own lives to protect their offspring, and we?

Or maybe the new monkey plandemic turns out to be real? We already have new vaccines. Nobody is bothered by the information that smallpox can only be contracted through sexual contact. Who knows, maybe our children will have intercourse with monkeys – so let's protect them with harmful vaccines.



The day of the child who is gone.

226. Feigned acts of violence

Vienna 6/2/2022

Yesterday the American ZeroHedge published an article: [Ukraine Fires Own Human Rights Chief For Perpetuating Russian Troop ‘Systematic Rape’ Stories](#).

For over the past two months, an avalanche of stories have hit Western mainstream press which purported to document instances of mass rape carried out by Russian troops against Ukrainian civilians. One particular story in *Time* took off, driving outrage and condemnation by Western officials and receiving repeat coverage on CNN and other major US networks.

It alleged “a systemic, coordinated campaign of sexual violence” – relying chiefly on testimony gathered by Ukraine’s appointed top human rights representative. Ukraine’s human rights ombudsman, Lyudmyla Denisova said that 25 teenage girls were kept in a basement in Bucha and gang-raped; nine of them are now pregnant. Elderly women spoke on camera about being raped by Russian soldiers. The bodies of children were found naked with their hands tied behind their backs, their genitals mutilated. Those victims included both girls and boys...



Ludmila Denisova, Human Rights Ombudsman of Ukraine.

Many such stories which presented ever-more horrifying details as the war progressed quickly went viral, particularly among pro-Ukraine activists on Twitter and other social media, to the point where prominent pundits would begin casually agreeing amongst themselves that Russians simply are “animals”.

On May 25, a number of media outlets and NGOs published an open appeal to Lyudmila Denisova calling for improved communication on sexual crimes during the war. The signatories insist that Denisova should disclose only information about which there is sufficient evidence, avoid sensationalism and excessive detail in their reports, use correct terminology and take care of the confidentiality and safety of victims. “Sexual crimes during the war are family tragedies, a difficult

traumatic topic, not a topic for publications in the spirit of the ‘scandalous chronicle.’ We need to keep in mind the goal: to draw attention to the facts of crimes,” the appeal reads.

And now on Tuesday, Interfax, Politico, [The Wall Street Journal](#), and others are reporting that Lyudmyla Denisova has been fired.

However, you will not find the real reasons for this decision there. The lack of any reason to proclaim the sick, erotic fantasies of Ms. Denisova, who so successfully persuaded Western opinion against the “barbaric” Russian army, is completely ignored.

On Tuesday, a [post appeared on Twitter](#) where we can read:

Ukraine’s parliament just fired human rights ombudsman Lyudmila Denisova. MPs claimed her work focusing on the rape of Ukrainians by Russian troops which “couldn’t be confirmed with evidence [...] only harmed Ukraine and distracted the global media from Ukraine’s real needs.”

It is not easy to uncover the truth in a situation where we are even being overwhelmed with information about crimes that turned out to be the product of Ms. Denisova’s overflowing imagination. She was unable to provide testimonies.

It is difficult to rule out such crimes on both sides of the conflict. However, let’s be careful not to succumb to artificially generated emotions, which of course only promote one, the “good” side. Propaganda always reveals a carefully chosen part of the truth. The rest is either fake or unspoken.

227. Plan

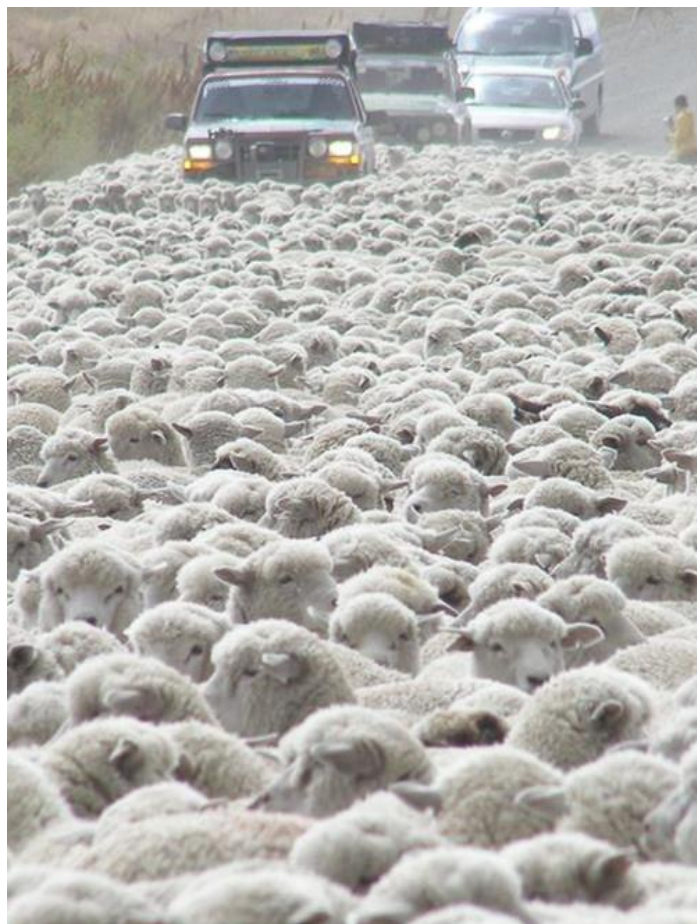
Vienna 6/03/2022

I receive information from my readers that what I am writing raises additional concerns about what is going on in the world. The reason why I started writing this blog in March 2020 was precisely to counteract the artificially driven feeling of anxiety.

The topics I choose arise spontaneously. Readers of my blog in the form of an e-book can even get the impression of chaos. Perhaps in the future, when we get past this period of fooling people by corrupt politicians and corrupt media, I will publish a more structured version on specific topics. In the next few days I'll be breaking the e-book up into years so you don't have to load the whole thing every time I write a new article. If only there weren't too many of these year-round pieces!

As you may have noticed, I have tried many times in this blog to show the plan behind the events of the last few years and not just the last few. In my opinion, both the attitude that everything that happens is a consistent implementation of the plan, and the opposite, that it is the result of random events, both ways of looking at the world are seriously flawed.

Let's start with the latter attitude, because behind the actually planned events it is easy to show a plan. If anyone today still believes that the consistent portrayal of the Covid pandemic by the media around the world is just a fluke, I am sorry that they have learned nothing from the tragic history of recent years. When politicians around the world, on every continent, use the same words and arguments, it can't be a coincidence.



Your best plans will not be thwarted by just one Aries, but a whole herd of Aries is another matter.

On the other hand, is it possible to elaborate a plan to change the world in detail and implement it at any cost? Of course not. Such a tactic would lead to failure at the first unforeseen event. Therefore, it is necessary to constantly make corrections and adapt the next steps to the current situation.

At the recently concluded WEF meeting in Davos, a one-man Chinese delegation represented by Special Envoy on Climate Change Xie Zhenhua caused consternation among the audience. Mr. Xie demonstratively got up and left during the President of Ukraine's Internet speech.

Also, the WHO's attempt to take over the world is more after [Brazil](#), [47 African nations](#), a recent US law requiring the US Senate to [ratify every pandemic WHO policy](#), and the [negative stance of China, Russia, India, South Africa, Iran and Malaysia](#) must finally derail this dangerous project. The links except the last one is in German.

Given these facts, the theory I advanced in [A Strange War](#) that China, Russia, and the United States colluded in the war in Ukraine becomes increasingly unrealistic in the face of these facts.

Another very serious scratch in the plans of the globalists are the autumn elections in the USA. Unless they can think of something like vote-rigging, a UFO invasion, or nuclear war, both House and the US Senate will pass into the hands of Donald Trump's Republican supporters later this year.

I want to explain to you why I'm not afraid of nuclear war? Destroying the world is not so impossible. It's just... I have a choice between living what's left of us before it could possibly happen, in a nightmare of fear, or just dismissing the threat and using the time to, for example, find interesting topics to share with you could share. I have no control over the trajectory of the missile trajectory with or without nuclear warheads, so I don't bother.

I realize that for many people fear is stronger than all arguments, but whether we are afraid is only up to us to decide – not these “them”.

228. The face of aggression

Vienna 6/04/2022

The effect of the war in Ukraine, which has been going on for more than three months: One fifth of the country's area is under Russian control. **He can. Tell the truth. Ukrainian President Vladimir Zelensky has admitted for the first time that he has lost a fifth of his country in less than 100 days. These two map sections show how large this area actually is.**

Source Telegram: <https://t.me/AllesAusserMainstream>



Now frowns are raised, not only in the West, because: How can Russia have brought an area as large as Switzerland and Austria together with so few soldiers under control? Every military strategist knows the answer, or everyone should know it: You have to get the population on your side. Hundreds of videos from the liberated areas show that people don't see the Russian army as occupiers, but as liberators!

You will probably say that this is Russian propaganda and you are right. This is the propaganda of the Russian side, but ... if your neighbors and loved ones are killed for eight years, the massive support for the Russian army will not surprise anyone. See how the [tragedy of Lugansk](#) residents began in 2014:

Citizens of Melitopol who [queue for hours for Russian passports](#) can finally fulfill their dream after years of suffering:

Propaganda? Please show me if this movie is maybe an old movie from another city or another war. That's how our television works here in the West. See my article on [War journalism](#) for examples. It will be difficult to think of another lie to show how despicable Russian lies are.

I won't convince those who think everything the Russians say is a lie, but fanatics cannot be convinced. They will fight fiercely to defend the "truths" they heard on TV. And it's not about conviction. My goal is to bring you hidden information so you can judge for yourself who lies more. And both sides are doing this with great enthusiasm.



229. Letter to the German Federal Chancellor

Vienna 6/6/2022

13-year-old Faina from Lugansk recently wrote a letter to the German Chancellor. [Source](#).

An Herrn Bundeskanzler Scholz



Hallo, Herr Scholz!

Mein Name ist Faina. Ich lebe in Lugansk, schreibe Theaterstücke und Geschichten und versuche, für den Frieden zu kämpfen.

Vor acht Jahren, am 26. Mai 2014, brach in meinem Heimatland der Krieg aus. Und am 2. Juni hat ein ukrainisches Flugzeug meine Heimatstadt bombardiert. Während dieser ganzen Zeit traten Deutschland und Frankreich als Friedensgaranten auf, konnten aber nichts tun.

Hello Mr. Scholz!

My name is Faina. I live in Lugansk, I write plays and stories and try to fight for peace. Eight years ago, on May 26, 2014, war broke out in my home country. And on June 2nd a Ukrainian plane bombed my hometown. All this time Germany and France acted as guarantors of peace, but could do nothing.

An Herrn Bundeskanzler Scholz

In einem Ihrer Interviews sagten Sie, dass es im Donbass keinen Völkermord gebe und dass das, was dort geschehe, kein Völkermord an der russischen Bevölkerung sei.

Ist die Tötung von Kindern in den letzten 8 Jahren nicht ein Völkermord? Und das Verbot der russischen Sprache, der Abriss von Denkmälern für Puschkin, Tschechov, Bulgakov? Ist das nicht ein Völkermord? Vernichtung und Verhaftung von Menschen, die nicht mit den Behörden einverstanden sind – ist das nicht Faschismus? Ist die Existenz der Website „myrotvorets.centre“ nicht ein Verstoß gegen die Menschenrechte?

Ich bin ein 13-jähriges Kind, und es ist sehr schwierig für mich, die Situation zu beeinflussen, also muss ich Erwachsene um Hilfe bitten. Herr Scholz, ich möchte Sie um Ihre Hilfe bitten und sagen, dass der Ukraine keine Waffen geliefert werden dürfen, weil dies nur zu weiteren Opfern führen würde.

In one of your interviews you said that there was no genocide against the Russian population in Donbass.

Isn't the killing of children in the last 8 years a genocide? And the ban on the Russian language, the

demolition of monuments to Pushkin, Chekhov, Bulgakov? Isn't that genocide? Extermination and arrest of people who do not agree with the authorities – isn't that fascism? Isn't the existence of the website "myrotvorets centre" a violation of human rights?

I am a 13 year old child and it is very difficult for me to influence the situation, so I have to ask adults for help. Mr Scholz, I would like to ask for your help and say that no arms should be sent to Ukraine because this would only lead to more casualties.



We may be seen as separatists in Europe, but imagine if tomorrow a region in Europe wanted to talk about autonomy. And imagine, instead of negotiating with them, for example, the government of

Germany or Great Britain sends an army against them and starts bombing the capital of that region. Can you imagine something like that in Europe?

I really wish that Germany would not get involved in a war, but would help solve the problem peacefully and persuade the Ukrainian President to come to the negotiating table.

Children cannot tell adults what to do. But they have a right to their point of view. And ask for help.

The answer to this letter came:



Dear Faina,

many thanks for the letter of 27 May 2022 to Chancellor Olaf Scholz. Please understand that the Federal Chancellor is unfortunately not in a position to respond personally. The unusually large number of letters does not allow this. However, it can be assured that the Federal Chancellor attaches great importance to expressing the views and will of those who contact him in this way. All letters are assessed and included in the political opinion-making process.

Thank you for your personal thoughts. They were noted here.

Yours faithfully, on behalf of the Chancellor Nadine Wachter

230. Homo Militaris

Vienna 6/7/2022

A year ago, when I wrote a series of three articles [Homo Hygienicus](#), [Homo Libertatis](#) and [Homo Sapiens](#), I didn't think at the time of writing about another group of people: Homo Militaris.

That was a nightmare! I'm slowly coming back to reality. Why am I dreaming such things? I have to go to our psycho about this – he will put me on the couch and everything will go back to normal. Such dreams should be taken out of the program. How can you dream that you are in a dead end? A soldier is there to kill enemies, not to be hunted down himself. Only a fool can fall into such a trap – I'm in no danger. I am alert!

What did the major say in training? There is no situation without a way out. There are only those where you have to strain your gray matter. You will find the exit yourself. And that's it – that's why I've been trained for so many years, I've gone through so many difficult exercises, that I would be the one to set effective traps for the enemy.

Let the liberals and pacifists speak. Disarmament? Great idea, the enemy is just waiting to weaken us. It has always been the case that the stronger wins. Who decided the outcome of the First and Second World Wars? At least not the flower girl. Enough of this nonsense, it's a pity to embark on this – **because we will only use violence to fight other forces and trample the graves when we are told!** Who said that? Forget it. Someone who knew what he was talking about.

Today we will have a difficult day. New tanks have arrived from an overseas ally. We have a lot to learn in order to use them well against our enemies if necessary. These are real wonders, packed with modern technology. The training lasts over a month. To the glory of the fatherland!



You must have a goal in life!

231. US Elections – “2000 Mules”

Vienna 6/8/2022

In May of this year, the premiere of the documentary “2000 Mules” took place in the USA. One looks in vain for information about this film in the official media. This mass propaganda media decided to condemn this document about the 2020 US presidential election to eternal silence.

Those interested can watch this [film on the manufacturer’s website](#).

The compilation of “2000 Mules” can be found [here](#).

There you will find evidence of the largest voter fraud in US history. I won’t comment on that – everyone should make up their own mind.



2020 US Presidential Election Campaign. Trump above, Biden below

This fall’s congressional elections will be much harder to cheat.

232. How do you become prime minister?

Wroclaw / Poland 6/11/2022

It's not nice to eavesdrop on someone's phone conversations. Probably the majority, apart from the secret service employees, will agree with me. It's even worse when overheard calls become available to everyone. Such situations are also and especially unacceptable for the above-mentioned employees of the services concerned. Especially if they [themselves are overheard](#).

If the conversation concerned these people's personal affairs, I certainly would not engage in it. But they were talking about something as small as forming a new government for the country they were in. The conversation was published by [TRUTH Social](#) on Telegram.

The film lasts a few minutes and is worth watching to understand how senior officials (US Undersecretary of State and US Ambassador to Kyiv) thought and acted and what they decide about the new Ukrainian Prime Minister Arseniy Yatsenyuk – they called him Yatse. He became Prime Minister on February 27, 2014, a few weeks after this conversation, which you can also listen to:

Yes, it is true, the current US President and then Vice President in Barack Obama's cabinet, Joe Biden, came to Kyiv on the famous Maidan Square before the US coup to coordinate the events that led to the change of the time pro-Moscow president from the US embassy building in Ukraine, Viktor Yanukovich, for the American puppet Petro Poroshenko, who in turn gave way to today's "hero of all time" in 2019.

American politicians themselves wondered why Arseniy Yatsenyuk betrayed his country? Probably the ambitions of the authorities and the material benefits that come with it. Can you give a better explanation?

There are two methods of fighting corruption of officials: Swiss – shorten his term so that he does not have time to steal Chinese – shorten life if he manages to steal.

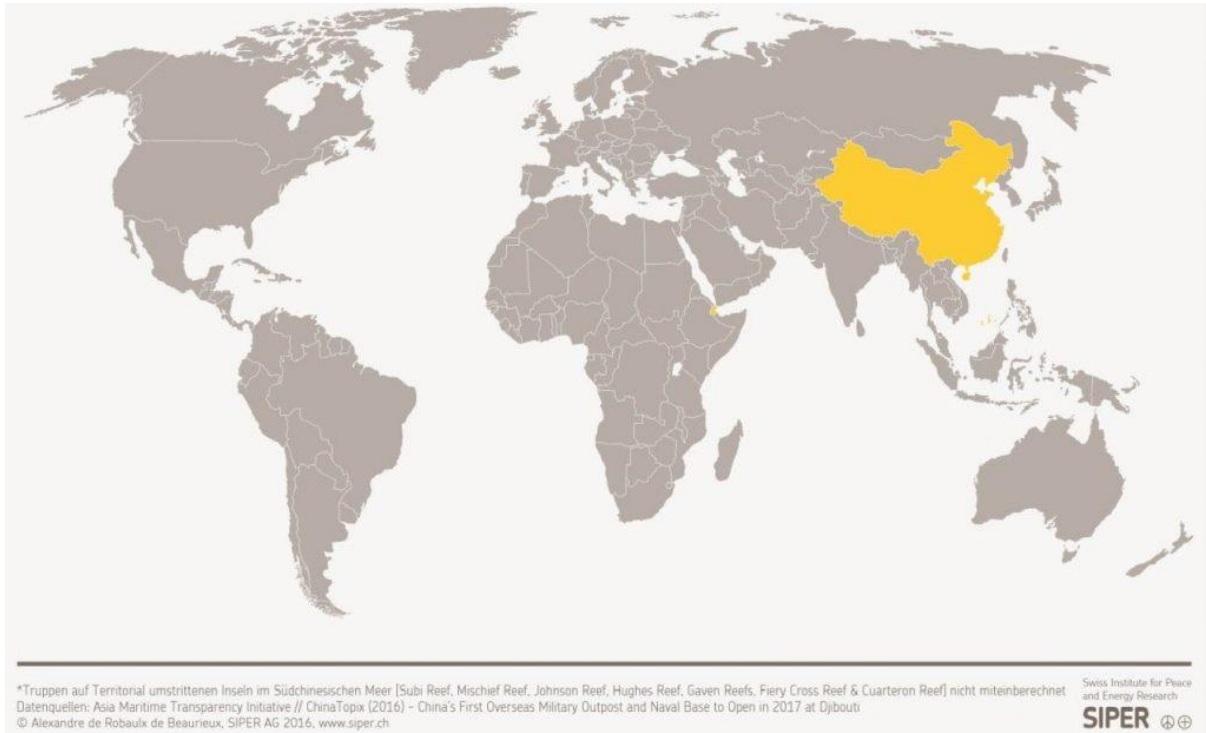


There is also our method. Everyone steals as much as they can and swap offices from time to time.

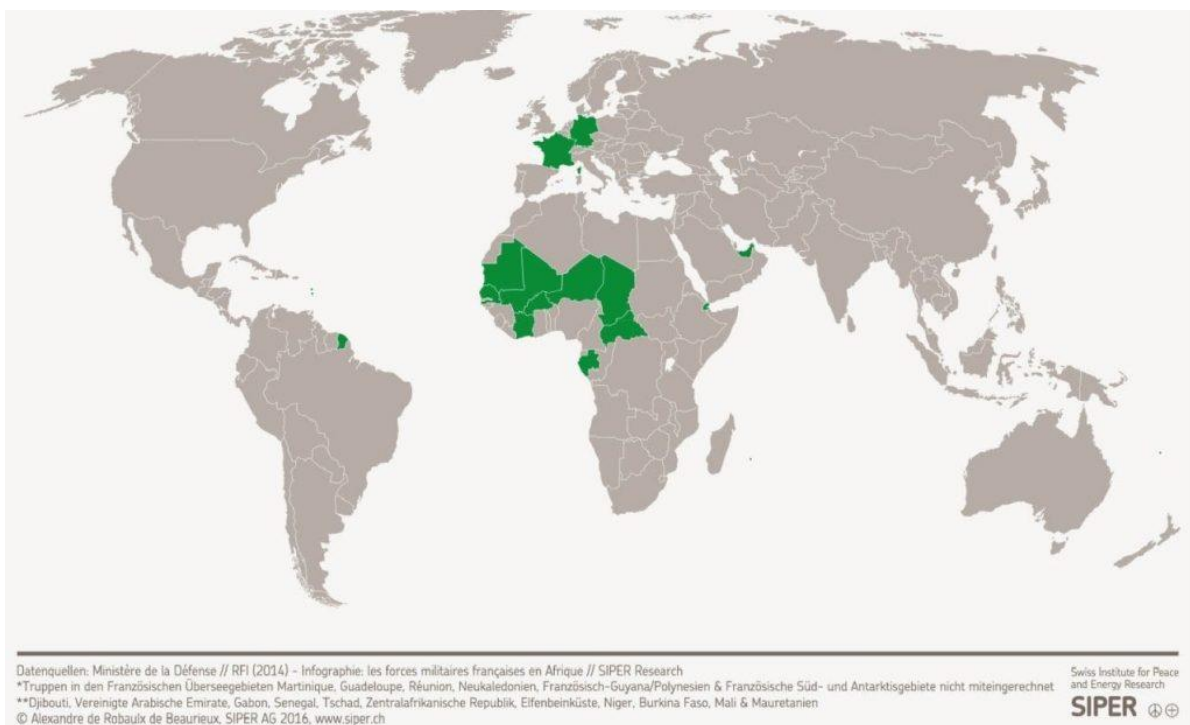
233. Struggle for world domination

Wroclaw /Poland 6/13/2022

Today I will present you the current geopolitical situation in the world. We compare five countries that maintain military bases outside their own territory.

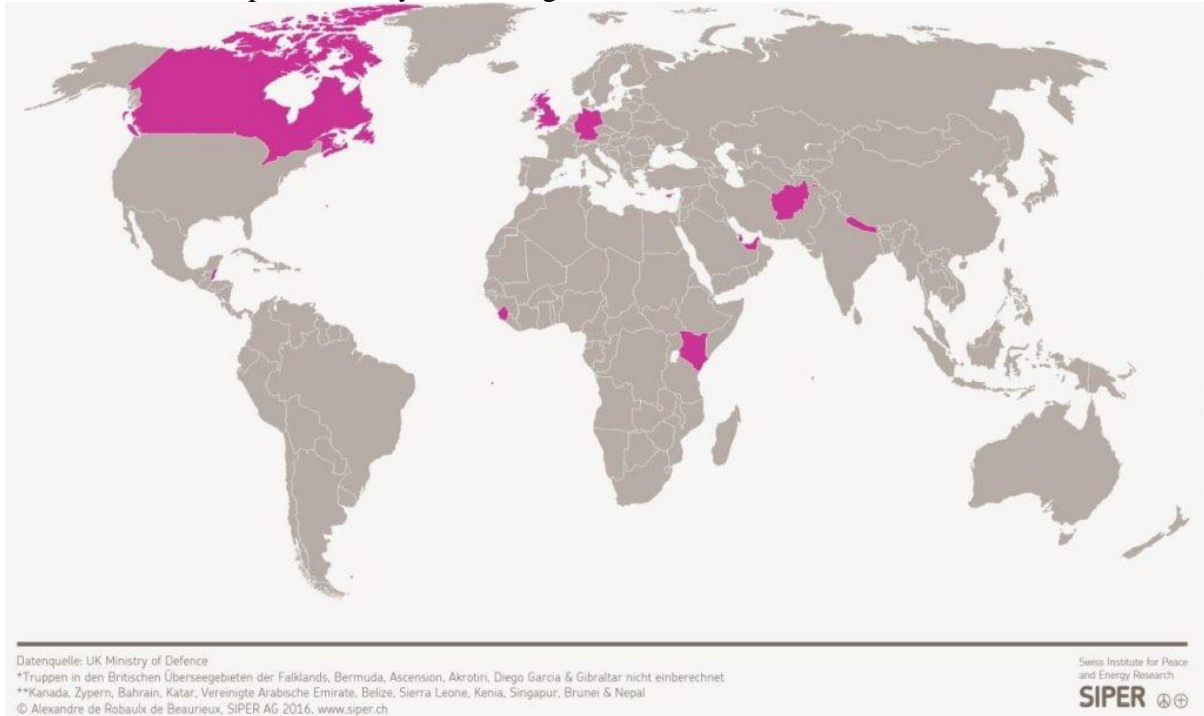


China maintains a military base in a foreign country in Djibouti.

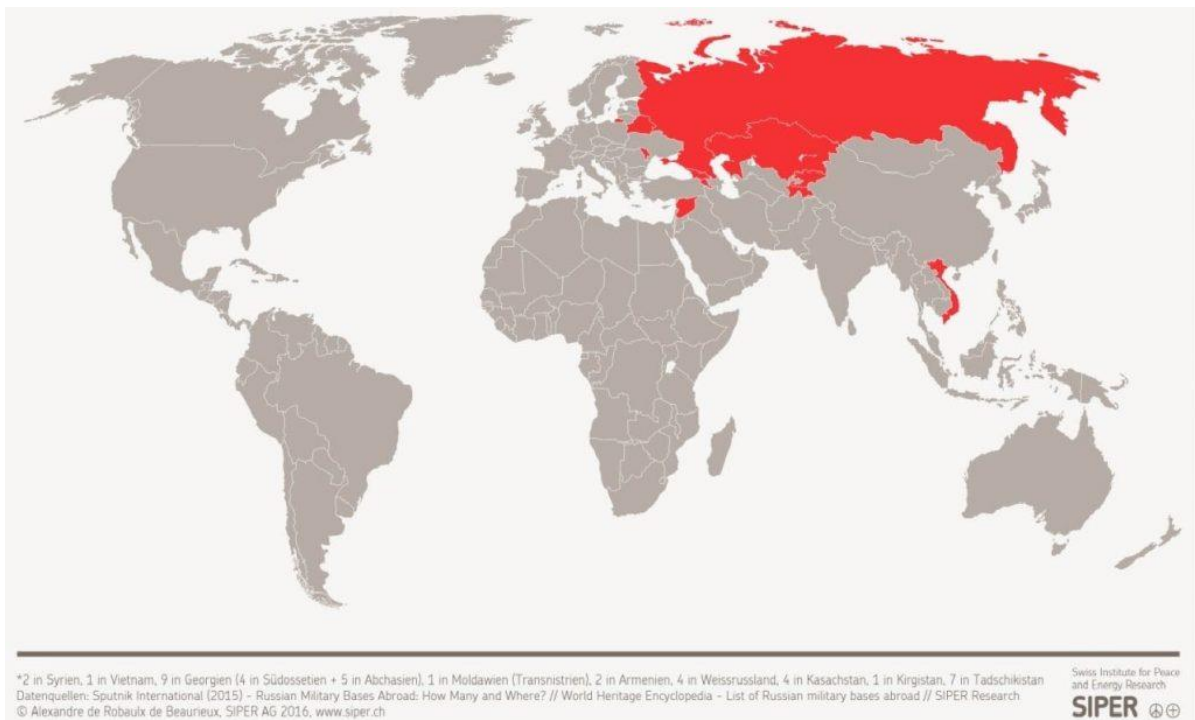


France: military bases in 11 countries. In Djibouti, United Arab Emirates, Gabon, Senegal, Chad,

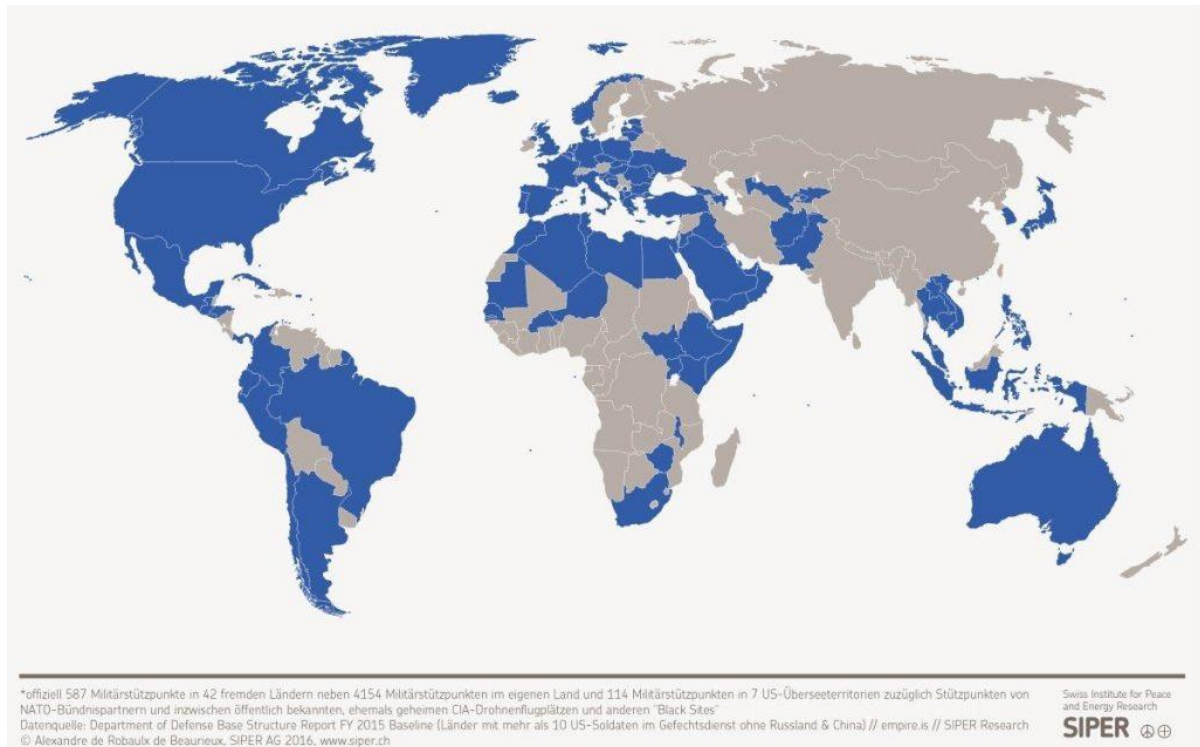
Central African Republic, Ivory Coast, Niger, Burkina Faso, Mali and Mauritania.



The UK has military bases in 11 countries: Canada, Cyprus, Bahrain, Qatar, United Arab Emirates, Belize, Sierra Leone, Kenya, Singapore, Brunei and Nepal.



Apart from Russia, Russian military bases are located in 9 countries: Syria, Vietnam, Georgia, Moldova, Armenia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan and Tajikistan.



The

US maintains military bases in 42 countries outside the US.

Djibouti, a country in East Africa, lies on the Gulf of Aden in a strait through which all ships entering the Suez Canal from the Indian Ocean pass. This strategic position has resulted in many countries including Japan, Spain, Italy, the US, China and France having military bases there. After a 2020 “accident” in the Suez Canal area, when a ship “accidentally” turned around and blocked the canal for weeks, China accelerated construction of an aircraft carrier port.

The situation described is dynamic. According to recent reports, Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega has approved the deployment of Russian troops (including military ships and aircraft) from the second half of 2022. The reaction of the USA to the stationing of Russian missiles in Central America will be interesting.

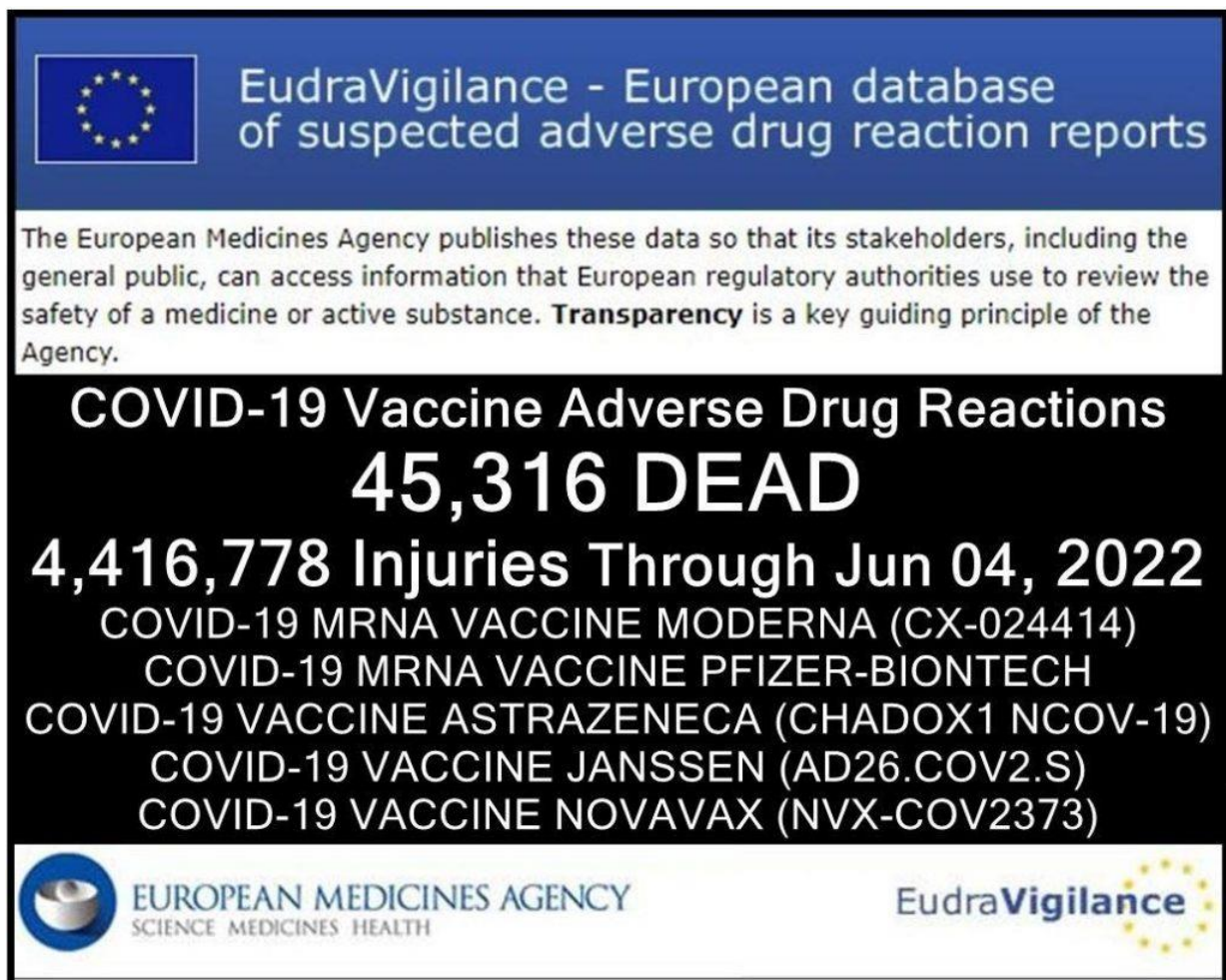


234. SADS – new pandemic

Wroclaw / Poland 6/14/2022

SADS stands for Sudden Adult Death Syndrome. The disease arose from the urgent need to distract from the tragic consequences of a global vaccination campaign. Now we have a disease that is transmitted by a dangerous virus that is mistakenly called a vaccine.

The latest official statistics from the European Medicines Agency (EMA) on the side effects of this elixir were published on June 4th.



In the European Union, around 324 million people (73%) have received at least one vaccination. So there are 1.4 deaths for every 100,000 vaccinated people in the EU. 1,363 people suffered serious complications. That is, 1.3 out of 100 residents suffered damage to their health.

Speaking of statistics, I'll show you an interesting comparison of the side effects of all vaccinations in the USA in the last 30 years with those from the previous year.

Found 921,844 cases where Vaccination Date on/before '2020-11-30'

30+ Years of Data Since 1990

Table		
Event Outcome	Count	Percent
Death	12,491	1.36%
Permanent Disability	23,222	2.52%
Office Visit	46,588	5.05%
Emergency Room	194,442	21.09%
Emergency Doctor/Room	18,157	1.97%
Hospitalized	86,241	9.36%
Hospitalized, Prolonged	3,288	0.36%
Recovered	360,329	39.09%
Birth Defect	237	0.03%
Life Threatening	15,545	1.69%
Not Serious	368,056	39.93%
TOTAL	↑ 1,128,596	↑ 122.43%

† Because some cases have multiple vaccinations and symptoms, a single case can account for multiple entries in this table. This is the reason why the Total Count is greater than 921844 (the number of cases found), and the Total Percentage is greater than 100.

Found 1,134,984 cases where Vaccine targets COVID-19

1+ Year of Data Since Dec. 2020

Table		
Event Outcome	Count	Percent
Death	24,402	2.15%
Permanent Disability	44,512	3.92%
Office Visit	175,920	15.5%
Emergency Room	102	0.01%
Emergency Doctor/Room	120,451	10.61%
Hospitalized	132,717	11.69%
Hospitalized, Prolonged	340	0.03%
Recovered	319,752	28.17%
Birth Defect	938	0.08%
Life Threatening	27,810	2.45%
Not Serious	501,194	44.16%
TOTAL	↑ 1,348,138	↑ 118.78%

† Because some cases have multiple vaccinations and symptoms, a single case can account for multiple entries in this table. This is the reason why the Total Count is greater than 1134984 (the number of cases found), and the Total Percentage is greater than 100.

On the left, the effects of all vaccinations from 1990 to November 30, 2020. On the right, the effects of vaccinations against Covid-19 from December 2020 to February 2022.

In 2021 alone, twice as many deaths compared to 30 years before! Working with statistics reduces individuals' sensitivity to tragedy. Therefore I present selected cases of side effects of the genocidal campaign.



Supporters of the Covid-19 vaccine are dead.



A twice vaccinated 20-year-old model from Florida suffers from myocarditis, heart attack. Both of her legs had been amputated.



Young people have died or are suffering from serious heart disease after receiving the vaccine.

For readers with strong nerves, I have selected five short films that show the suffering of the victims of the sanitary war:

https://www.world-scam.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-23-07.mp4
https://www.world-scam.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-24-12.mp4
https://www.world-scam.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-24-45.mp4
https://www.world-scam.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-24-56.mp4
https://www.world-scam.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/video_2022-06-14_11-25-13.mp4

235. Preparations

Wroclaw / Poland 6/15/2022

We need something to replace the dead Covid and the unsuccessful war in Ukraine. [Preparations are underway.](#)

You have to admit that the leopard idea is not very creative.

I would rather suggest the African savannah, where a boa homosexual snake infected the exhaust pipe of a passing vehicle with chicken flu – because cars usually drive on the savannah. Warm exhaust, so a good disease vector. The wolverine snake ate the previously sick rooster – he did not notice that the animal was coughing and running a high fever.

It is not difficult to imagine what happened next. The exhaust pipe appeared near a group of people, and since then the WHO has once again been the command center in the fight against the apocalypse. Dreams come true – you just have to think a little – as long as you have your head.

Let's not forget the most important thing: new chicken flu vaccines must be ready before the world embraces a new media pandemic of fear! PCR tests are also absolutely necessary – without them there is no pandemic.



Let's be prepared – [evil is always and everywhere!](#)

236. Shelling of Donetsk

Wroclaw / Poland 6/16/2022

There was sensational news in the Monday edition of the German daily news: [The Russians shelled a civilian district in Donetsk](#) controlled by their own army.

Little is left of this market in eastern Ukraine in Donetsk. Three people died in the **Russian attack**, many are injured. Due to the massive fire from the **Russian army**, Ukraine is becoming more and more powerless. The President of Ukraine is frustrated by the attitude of the West.

The German Anti-Spiegel – a magazine independent of mainstream propaganda – [published an article](#) on where I get this information from.

There are no military targets in Donetsk that would justify the shelling. There are also no military patrols in the streets. When you're in Donetsk, you'd feel like you were in a normal city if there weren't continuous explosions to be heard in the background.

The Tagesschau is obviously doing everything it can to drum up more arms supplies to Ukraine, even if civilians are then slaughtered with these arms. After all, shells from the newly delivered American M777 howitzers have been hitting the residential areas of Donetsk for over a week.

Even the most uneducated daily news viewer should know that Donetsk is a stronghold of “pro-Russian separatists”. Are the daily news editors so stupid that they don't know where Donetsk is? Or does the Tagesschau editors think their viewers are so stupid that they don't notice that the Tagesschau has just shown the consequences of Ukrainian shelling?

The Tagesschau deliberately lied, the original report of the Tagesschau on their site correctly referred to a Ukrainian attack, as this screenshot shows.

13.6.2022 • 13:05 Uhr

Separatisten melden Tote bei ukrainischem Angriff in Donezk

Bei einem ukrainischen Artillerie-Angriff auf einen Markt in der von pro-russischen Separatisten gehaltenen Region Donezk sind nach einem Bericht der dortigen Nachrichtenagentur mindestens drei Menschen getötet und vier weitere verletzt worden. Unter den Toten sei auch ein Kind, meldet die Donezk Nachrichtenagentur.

Separatists report fatalities after the **Ukrainian attack on Donetsk.** According to a local news agency, at least three people were killed and four others injured in an attack by **Ukrainian artillery** on a market in the pro-Russian Donetsk region occupied by separatists. A child was among those killed, the Donetsk news agency reported.

The Reuters report about it also tells the truth, but the Tagesschau didn't want to report the truth and lied to its viewers like ice.



„Bei einem ukrainischen Artillerieangriff auf einen Markt in der von Russland unterstützten Separatistenregion Donezk wurden am Montag mindestens drei Menschen, darunter ein Kind, getötet und 18 verletzt...“



Reuters/Tagesschau 13.06.2022



„Zivile Ziele - immer wieder sterben sie unter Beschuss der russischen Armee. Dies ist der Markt in der ostukrainischen Stadt Donezk oder das, was davon übrig ist...“



Left: Reuters: “The attack by **Ukrainian artillery** on a market in the Russian-backed Donetsk region on Monday killed at least three people, including a child, and injured 18” ... **Right, Tagesschau:** “Civilian targets – still dying under fire from the **Russian army**. This is the market in the East Ukrainian city of Donetsk, or what’s left of it “...

But of course there is no propaganda in Germany, especially not on German state television...



237. Climatic manipulation

Wroclaw / Poland 6/17/2022

I wrote about the [global climate lie](#) over a year ago. An interview with the Swedish scientist and climate researcher Lennart Bengtsson has been published in Die Welt. Article title: [Knowledge is the best medicine against climate anxiety](#).

For panicked eco-activists, I have one word of advice: get more knowledge on a topic you don't understand. The climate crisis is a myth.

The media misrepresents the catastrophic effects of dangerous climate change, such as death at 30 degrees. In fact, people are more likely to die from the cold than from the heat. Precisely because people cannot afford to heat their homes, the coming winters will be harsh, Bengtsson said.

I believe that in the general public debate all climate change is seen as something negative, without pointing out that some climate changes are positive or even natural processes that have always existed. The warm climate in Europe today is more favorable to society than the typical climate of the 19th century. In fact, the warming of the 1930s was viewed by virtually everyone as generally positive. I fear that overly politicizing the climate debate will have negative consequences for basic research, as some scientists are skeptical and critical by nature. As a result, some scientists are now reluctant to address issues that some universities and funders may deem critical to the IPCC.

IPCC: The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.

Humans can easily adapt to the expected rise in temperature. Although sea level rise is problematic in some areas, it can be easily counteracted by coastal defense systems. This has already happened in the Netherlands. Trusting in scientific progress and human ingenuity, he concludes: I believe that in 100 years climate change caused by greenhouse gases will no longer be a problem.



Yes, I support global warming, I hate winter. what are you gonna do to me?

238. However, they do harm!

Vienna 6/22/2022

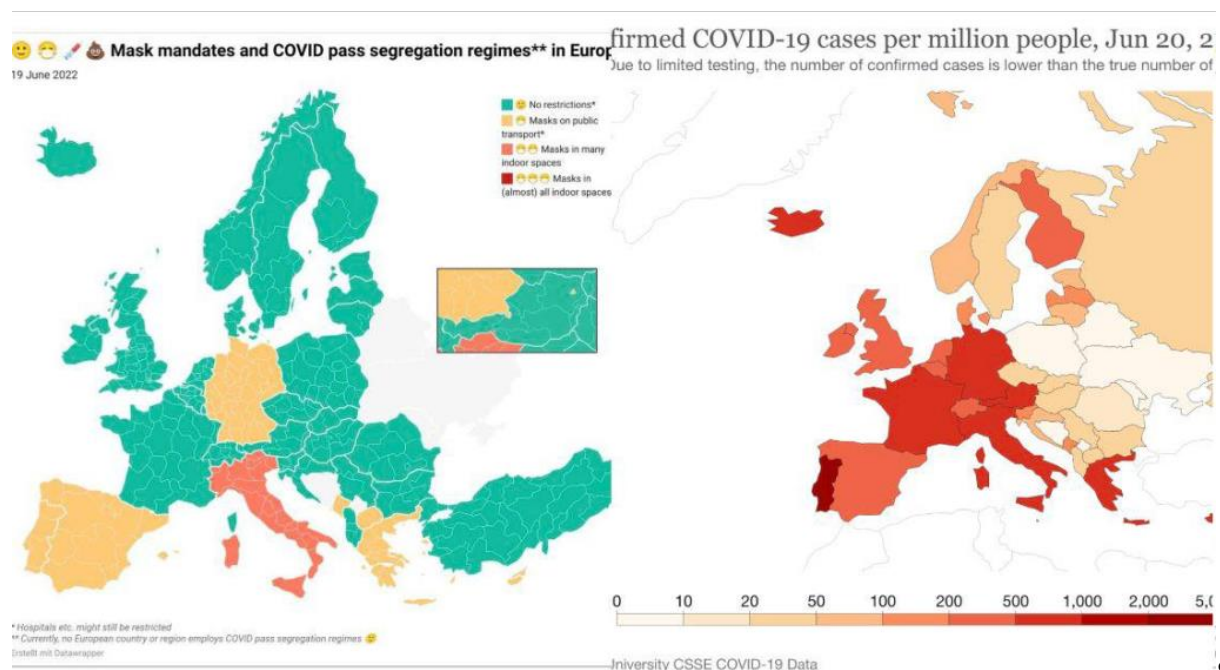
When I criticized the nonsense of wearing a mask in my article [Mask protection or muzzle](#) two years ago, I was called a conspiracy theorist.

An article appeared in Global Research: [School Mask Mandates: Lancet Study Debunks CDC's Justification](#).

The Lancet, a world-renown medical journal, is out with a new study debunking a highly-cited CDC study that was used to support mask mandates in schools.

Specifically, the study not only replicates the [CDC study](#), which found a “negative association” between masks and pediatric cases of Covid-19, it also extends the study to include more districts over a longer period of time. In the end, the new study had nearly “six times as much data as the original study.”

“Replicating the CDC study shows similar results; however, incorporating a larger sample and longer period showed no significant relationship between mask mandates and case rates,” the study finds. “These results persisted when using regression methods to control for differences across districts. Interpretation: School districts that choose to mandate masks are likely to be systematically different from those that do not in multiple, often unobserved, ways. We failed to establish a relationship between school masking and pediatric cases using the same methods but a larger, more nationally diverse population over a longer interval. Our study demonstrates that observational studies of interventions with small to moderate effect sizes are prone to bias caused by selection and omitted variables. Randomized studies can more reliably inform public health policy.”



Six

European countries have retained a mask requirement.

It is precisely these countries that currently have the highest incidences.

Portugal(1430)

Greece (477)

Germany (459)

Austria/ Vienna (435)

Italy (384)

Spain (181)

Mask-free countries average ~ 100.



I went shopping without a bra today. At least 4 police officers saw me but none of them noticed that I didn't have a mask!

239. Responsibility

Vienna 6/23/2022

At least in Austria – the pioneer country for PCR testing, compulsory vaccination and health restrictions – it is now known who is responsible for the side effects of vaccination. The manufacturers of the elixir have shielded themselves from liability for the damage caused by their products. The Department of Health was, is, and always will be innocent. Those who are responsible are those who supervised or injected the poison themselves, namely doctors.

Yesterday an article appeared in Austrian Wochenblick.at: [Liability: Health Minister confirms – doctors responsible for vaccine damage](#).

A parliamentary question by the ambitious FPÖ member of parliament, Gerald Hauser, has put the Green Minister of Health, Johannes Rauch, in a tough spot. But the impact on the hard ground of reality will primarily hit the part of the medical profession that naively believed the evidence-free assurances from the ministry that the Corona preparations were safe. In the ten pages long answer to the questions about the liability with the Covid injections becomes clear: Rauch gets it obviously with the fear to do and cleans itself at the vaccination physicians off. These would have to fulfill their duty to inform. Otherwise, they could face horrendous fines of up to 14,000 euros if they repeatedly fail to do so.

For those of you who are interested in how the Austrian Minister of Health responded to this parliamentary inquiry, I recommend reading the [automatically translated document](#).

There is no doubt that the doctors bear some of the blame. As professionals, they knew exactly what they were doing. My doctor asked me a year ago if I wanted to be vaccinated against a fashionable disease? I replied that I was not a guinea pig, and that was the end of the matter. Now the vaccinating doctor has to pay a heavy fine for each vaccination complication.

I do not want to defend the vaccinating physicians, but I would like to point out the role of the medical associations. They are supposed to defend the interests of physicians; in practice, they are an instrument to impose the interests of the Ministry of Health on physicians. If a doctor reliably informed a patient about possible complications, which was extremely rare, he was summoned before the Medical Chamber, where he was threatened with the loss of the right to practice. In some cases, the Medical Chamber even decided to revoke the physicians' license. In such a situation, it is clear that the Medical Chamber and the Ministry of Health are also responsible for the consequences of vaccination.

If this article is read by one of the doctors who administered these “healing elixirs of happiness,” watch this revealing [short film from Düsseldorf / Germany](#).

Each of these sheets describes the cases of people who died after this medical experiment, which thoroughly deserves the name genocide.

German Health Minister Karl Lauterbach – supposedly a doctor – claimed in front of TV cameras that there would be no side effects for participants in this medical experiment.

240. Mercenary

Vienna 6/25/2022

On Monday, the German-language ANTI SPIEGEL, which appears in Russia, published an article: [The fate of American mercenaries in Russian captivity.](#)

I can already hear that scream – Russian propaganda! Sure, watch TV, there's no Russian propaganda there. If you prefer television, you should know that you are not informed, but that your views are shaped by a script developed in Washington. In order to be able to form a judgment about which side lies more – both lie undoubtedly – one must also let the other side see. Whatever your views. You must always be skeptical, not just on one side of the barricade in this information war, which is actually a war for your views.

So I decided to present the position of the other party to you. There's no chance of hearing it on our TV without a corrective commentary. Proponents of this "truth" should stop reading this article. Otherwise, they will be faced with a lot of information that may contradict their views.

Russian television has reported in its weekly news review about foreign mercenaries who have ended up in Russian captivity. Since they are not regular soldiers of the Ukrainian army, Russia does not classify them as prisoners of war. If tried in the Donbass republics, they face a murder conviction and the death penalty, which exists in Donetsk and Lugansk.

ЧИСЛЕННОСТЬ ИНОСТРАННЫХ НАЕМНИКОВ НА УКРАИНЕ

Страна	Прибыло с 24.02.22	Уничтожено	Убыло	Всего на 17.06.22
Европа				
Польша	1831	378	272	1181
Румыния	504	102	98	304
Великобритания	422	101	95	226
Хорватия	204	74	51	79
Белоруссия	197	69	59	69
Франция	183	59	45	79
Босния и Герцеговина	167	51	46	70
Эстония	164	55	49	60
Косово	156	61	60	35
Албания	150	42	40	68
Литва	130	50	44	36
Португалия	103	19	16	68
Германия	99	33	34	32
Северная Македония	79	21	19	39
Финляндия	74	20	27	27
Ирландия	71	23	14	34
Италия	71	21	26	24
Швейцария	55	15	18	22
Нидерланды	42	12	13	17
Швеция	36	5	30	1
Чехия	33	14	15	4
Испания	20	4	4	12
Латвия	18	7	3	8
Норвегия	15	6	6	3
Бельгия	14	2	9	3
Дания	7	2	2	3
Австрия	5	2	1	2
Греция	4	1	2	1
Болгария	3		1	2
Словакия	3		1	2
Молдавия	2		1	1
Черногория	2	1		1
Венгрия	1			1
Люксембург	1			1
Всего	4866	1250	1101	2515

Relevant statistics from June 17, 2022 indicate that Poland, for example, is the undisputed leader among European countries, both in terms of the number of mercenaries who arrived and those who were killed. Since the start of the military operation, 1,831 Poles have arrived in Ukraine, of whom 378 have already been killed and 272 mercenaries have left for their homeland. Romania follows with 504 entries, 102 deaths and 98 exits. The United Kingdom is in third place: 422 arrivals, 101 deaths, 95 departures.

In the Americas, Canada is at the top: 601 arrivals, 162 deaths, 169 departures. The United States is second: 530 arrivals, 214 deaths, 227 departures. From the Middle East, Transcaucasia and Asia, the largest number came from Georgia with 355 mercenaries, of whom 120 died and 90 left Ukraine. In addition, 200 terrorist fighters have been relocated from US-controlled areas of the Jazirah region of Syria. So far 80 of them have been eliminated and 66 have left Ukraine.

Those who have been taken prisoner of war are awaiting trial. They need not hope for prisoner-of-war status. To the judiciary of any country, they are simply murderers. Just this week, two such bandits – citizens of the United States – were caught near Kharkov.

It is more rewarding to fight in foreign – Ukrainian – hands, and placing American weapons in those hands entails exorbitant profits. The Pentagon has shipped nearly \$6.5 billion worth of ammunition and equipment to Kyiv since late February. The long list is posted on the US Department of Defense website. It includes 50 million rounds of ammunition and tens of thousands of missiles.



I will not be surprised if it turns out that Germany is sending weapons to Ukraine with Aeroflot (Russian airline).

241. A shortcut

Vienna 6/26/2022

When searching for topics for this blog, I repeatedly came across the phenomenon of manipulation not only by the mainstream media. Such fact-finding is a constant tendency on both sides of the Covid warfront. I have often written about manipulations in public service television. Today I'm going to look at publications that support our point of view but are deliberately biased.

After the May meeting in Davos, you can find a video mainly on Telegram in which Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla brags that he dreamed of [reducing the world population by 50%](#) and that he succeeded.

I think that it's really fulfilling of a dream that we had together with my leadership team when we started in 19 the first week we met in january of 19 in california and to set up the goals for the next five years and one of thewm was by 2023 we will reduce the number of people in the world by 50 procent. I think today this dream is becoming.

Although I am firmly opposed to these Davos aristocrats, I am aware that such public promotion of genocide could not take place. These people are obsessed with Klaus Schwab's utopian vision, but they believe they are on the "good" side. A 50 percent depopulation would not have garnered such applause. So I decided to check it out and found a [YouTube video of the same speech by Albert Bourla – Pfizer's CEO](#).

You'll find the same sentence in the second minute of the film, exactly 2:35. I think that it's really fulfilling of a dream that we had together with my leadership team when we started in 19 the first week we met in january of 19 in california and to set up the goals for the next five years and one of thewm was by 2023 we will reduce the number of people in the world **that cannot afford our medicines** by 50 procent. I think today this dream is becoming.

You may be touched by the sensibility of the Pfizer boss – cry for his good heart. Sarcasm, sarcasm, but if we fight lies, we won't succeed if we use the deception ourselves. It is precisely because we expose the hypocrisy of the media and politicians that we succeed.

I do not know who altered this recording and for what purpose. I can only speculate. Either someone who wants to convince as many people as possible that globalists are all evil, or on the contrary, someone who wants to damage our movement and show how we adapt and create facts that don't exist.

No matter what the intentions of the person who cuts a few words from this statement in order to achieve the intended goal – such behavior does not help us, on the contrary. There are enough real events worth publishing rather than following the Deep State's lead.

I reiterate: I will not defend the criminal ideas of the founders of the World Economic Forum – I stand by the truth.

There are also errors in my blog. For example, in the [Race Against Time](#) article, I shared a photo of private jets at Davos Airport during the WEF conference. However, it turns out that this photo was taken from a different airport and from a different event. That's why it's really worth checking out the news, including from this blog. I am always grateful for pointing out inaccuracies. All sources of information should be viewed with skepticism.



The worst lies are the ones we lie to ourselves

242. Thousand youngsters

Vienna 6/27/2022

I have often written about deaths among young athletes. We've gotten used to headlines in the press like: The boy died suddenly and unexpectedly... People die – death is inevitable, but not as tragic as it is for a man who would live on if not forced, by the hands of the army in white coats committing suicide.

Here is a documented [compilation of 1,000 athletes](#) and sports-related incidents from March 2021 to June 16, 2022. Each slide is presented for 5 seconds. These are only cases that are known to be related to sports. The actual numbers are unknown. Big Tech and the mainstream media are making a concerted and desperate effort to ignore, hide, distract, or lie about what is happening.

In the article Responsibility I presented a video from Düsseldorf that presented flyers with information about victims of vaccination crime. A similar tribute was also organized in the south of France in [Nice for the victims of vaccination side effects](#).

And again statistics, numbers behind which human tragedies hide. So I'll show you a specific case of a [basketball referee having a heart attack during a game](#).

And the last film this time isn't about sports. [The bus driver had a heart attack](#). Has he been vaccinated? – I do not know ...

243. John McAfee

Vienna 6/28/2022

It's been a year since John McAfee – the famous developer of antivirus software – was found [dead in a Spanish prison in Barcelona](#). He was jailed for alleged tax evasion by American authorities.

Several conspiracy theories have emerged related to this death. Why? Well, John McAfee [tweeted in 2019](#) that US government officials told him they were going to kill him and make it look like suicide.



John McAfee
@officialmcafee

Getting subtle messages from U.S. officials saying, in effect: "We're coming for you McAfee! We're going to kill yourself". I got a tattoo today just in case. If I suicide myself, I didn't. I was whackd. Check my right arm.

[\\$WHACKD](#) available only on [McAfeedex.com](#):)



Given that the Spanish authorities have not issued a death certificate or reported the results of the autopsy, it is hard to help but think that this conspiracy theory is also unfortunately true.

The resemblance to Jeffrey Epstein's "suicide" in a New York prison is obvious, especially as rumors of an allegedly unsuccessful suicide attempt by McAfee in February 2021 were spread here, as in the case of Epstein.



244. General secretary

Vienna 7/01/2022

...in his youth he appeared as an opponent of the Vietnam War. There were also riots, such as stone throwing at the US Embassy in Oslo. Who are we talking about here? About NATO Secretary General – Jean Stoltenberg. From a Marxist-Leninist rebel, he has embarked on an interesting career path up to the highest position in the – supposedly defensive – NATO pact.

Stoltenberg can be seen as a staunch ally of globalism, driving both the climate agenda and the immunization agenda. The latter not only since the corona pandemic. Apparently he supports Bill Gates' agenda to vaccinate the whole world. Between 2002-2005, between his periods as Prime Minister of Norway, he led Bill Gates' GAVI vaccination alliance. Stoltenberg also ensured that huge amounts of Norwegian money were diverted directly to GAVI – from 2005 to 2010 a good 400 million US dollars – as the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation itself published.



Image: Bill Gates and Jens Stoltenberg at the 2006 World Economic Forum; Image (C) WEF

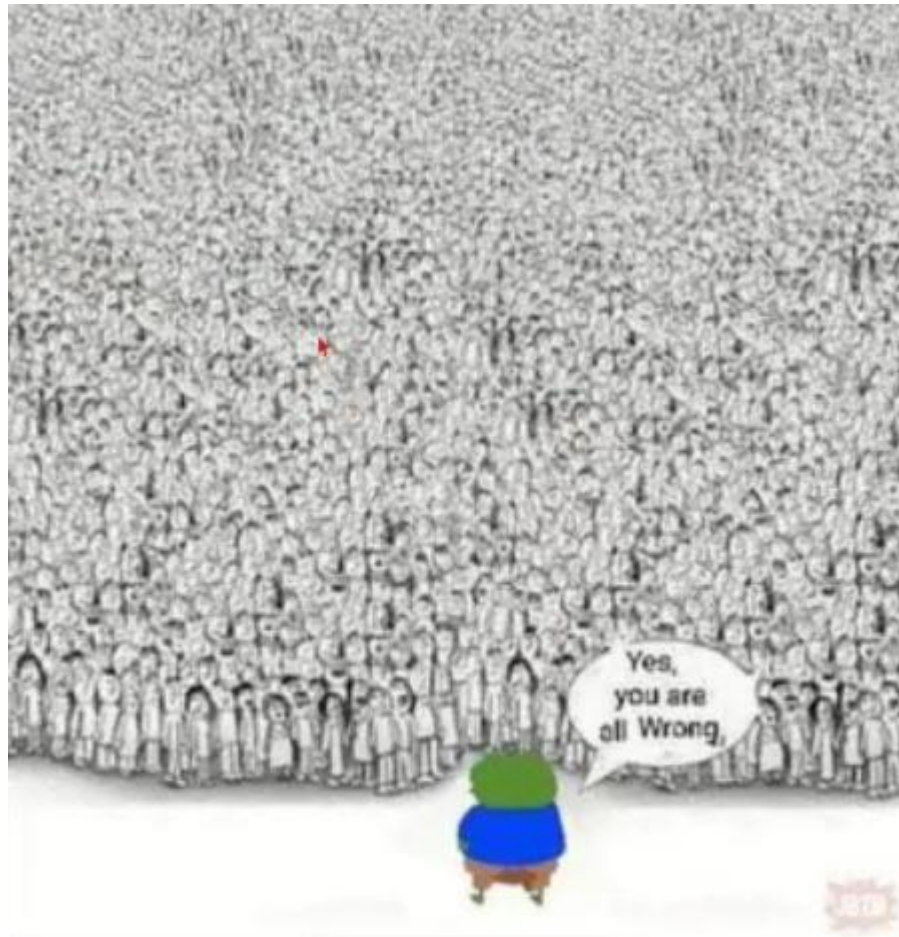
In 2013, Stoltenberg served as the UN Special Envoy on Climate Change (Global Warming) and chaired the UN High-Level Panel on System Wide Coherence and the High-Level Advisory Group on Climate Change Financing. So he took care of the global cooperation in advancing the climate agenda and its financing.

Apparently Stoltenberg himself believes strongly in the ideas he espouses – which is why he should be so useful to the global elites and to Bill Gates. So after he had resorted to gene injections himself, like millions of other people worldwide, he fell ill with herpes zoster, his whole face was covered with traces of the painful shingles. The reason for these diseases is the fact that gene injections massively weaken people's defenses. A healthy immune system keeps various viruses in the body – such as herpes – well under control. After each gene injection, this real, natural protection decreases drastically – and it comes to shingles, but also the dreaded turbo cancer.

The question is whether Stoltenberg is seen and used by the elites of this world as a “useful idiot” [...] Or whether he is aware of the consequences of his actions and whether he is to be regarded as

one of the masterminds behind the events that are currently leading the world into crisis and straight towards nuclear war. There's a special flavor to it when a leftist, who in his youth threw stones "against the Vietnam War" through the US Embassy windows, now leads the world into World War III. The depravity of such people can hardly be put into words.

The quotes above are from an article published today in report24.news entitled: [NATO Secretary General Previously Chaired Bill Gates GAVI Vaccine Alliance](#).



245. Storm in the United States

Vienna 7/03/2022

This week, the US Supreme Court issued a series of rulings undoing the painstaking transformation of US democracy into a “real” — that is, far-left — democracy.

The following list is based on the [German language video from LIONMediaTV](#):

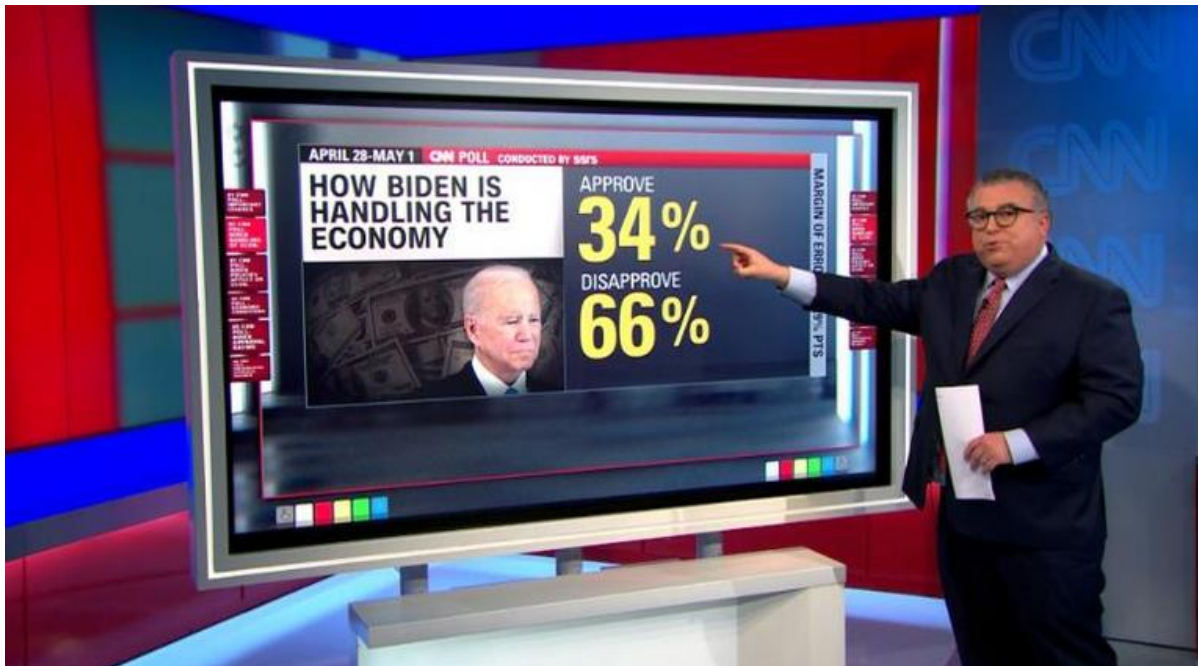
1. 06/23/2022 [Supreme Court overturns New York Gun Prohibition Act in New York](#);
2. 06/24/2022 [The Supreme Court has overturned the US federal law on abortion for 50 years](#);
3. 06/27/2022 [Judge Thomas Clarence Announces Amendments to the 1964 Act Protecting the Media from Defamation Lawsuits](#);
4. 27.6.2022 [Repeal of the law on the participation of illegal migrants in local elections](#);
5. 06/30/2022 [The law of the EPA \(US Climate Authority\) to regulate the CO2 emissions was declared unlawful](#);
6. 06/30/2022 [Federal government ban on intervening in the electoral laws of individual federal states](#).

Six very important court decisions sparked angry attacks from extreme supporters of the US Democratic Party on nine judges of that court. Home addresses of Supreme Court justices were posted on TikTok, and instructions on how to build a bomb appeared in the same post. But such posts aren't hate speech, according to TikTok, so they weren't censored.



CNN wrote that [the conservative majority on the US Supreme Court is a threat to the entire world](#).

All of this is happening before the US elections. Never before has a party or president had so little support as the Democratic Party and President Biden.

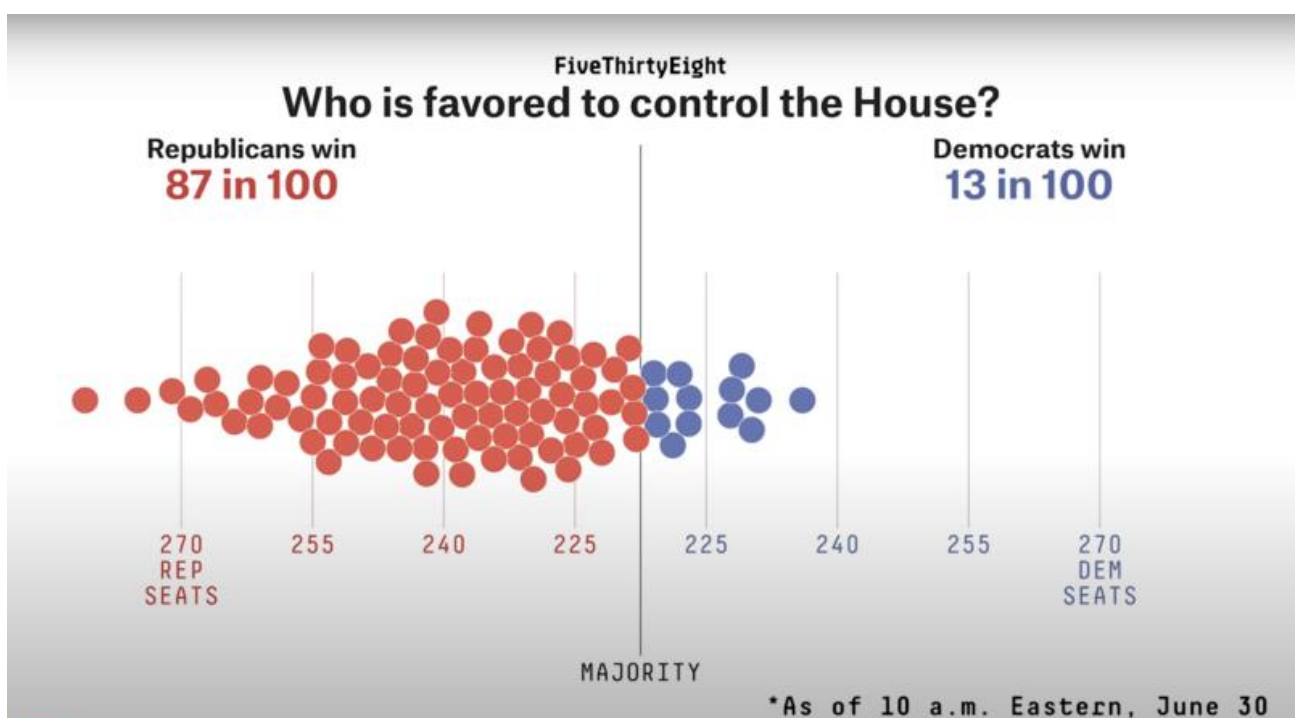


Photo

from video posted to CNN: [Surprising reason for Joe Biden's low rating](#).

No wonder the Biden administration is trying to escalate the war in Ukraine. They see it as an opportunity to save power for the radical wing of the Democratic Party.

Meanwhile, Donald Trump renewed the Republican Party and purged its ranks of most of the so-called RINOs – Republicans In Name Only. Today, Trump-backed candidates — even the little-known ones — tend to win the Republican primary.



The situation in the States is tense. You can expect similar riots as two years ago. There have already been many provocations. Such actions, however, will not change in favor of the Democrats the badly battered opinion that has been lost by the lockdown policies that threaten a fake climate catastrophe and complete military defeat in both Afghanistan and Ukraine.

On Tuesday, November 8, 2022, the so-called midterms elections – because they are in the middle of the President's term of office – will take place for Congress and the Senate.

246. Baghdad

Vienna 7/04/2022

In May, it will be 19 years since the US began [bombing the Iraqi capital, Baghdad](#).

A million Iraqis were killed. A war fueled by lies about weapons of mass destruction that had not even been sought since this country was conquered.

What sanctions were imposed on the apparent attacker? Perhaps the tribunal in The Hague did something about it?

Former US President who ordered aggression against Iraq, George W. Bush, laid flowers at a church (in the US) in May 2022 to commemorate the victims of the war in Ukraine and called for war criminals to be punished. His presidency resulted in 10 wars that killed 6 million people and no one mentioned any sanctions against these criminals.

Where were those who are shouting about Russian crimes in Ukraine today? Where were the media articles condemning aggression? To this day, most of us do not even know what the Iraqi flag looks like, let alone how it is displayed in public places and in the media as a sign of support for the victims. Does anyone remember at least some demonstrations in the streets to oppose the slaughter of the innocent victims of these bombs?

[Source](#).

[Bush's Strange Mishap](#) – Article describing the former US President's accidental truth clarification.
[A video of that statement](#).

Vienna 7/06/2022

The Dutch authorities have hit farmers with their decisions, pushing for the absurd limitation of nitrogen circulation (the main component of fertilizers as well as cattle and pig manure) in order to meet climate targets. The result of such a policy, based solely on ideology with no solid scientific basis, is the protest of thousands of Dutch farmers. Blockades of supermarkets and distribution centers are taking place [in many places in the Netherlands](#).

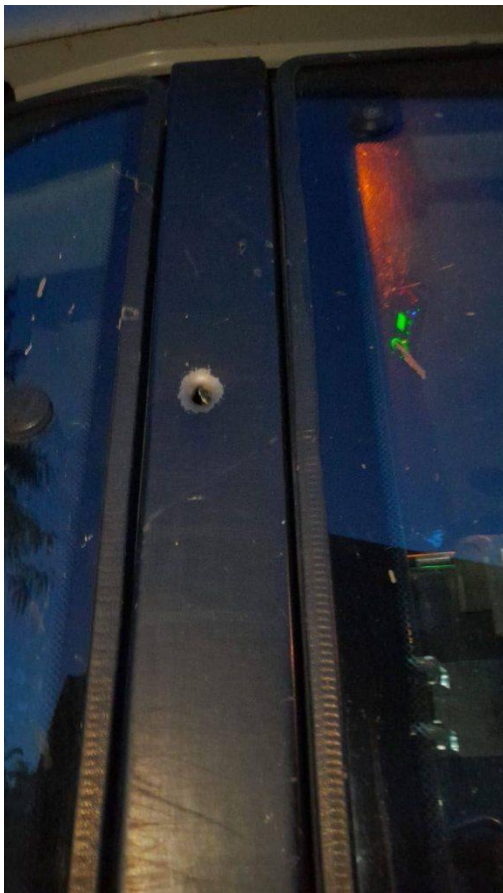
In addition, fishermen blocked the harbor in Harlingen yesterday, which also stopped passenger ferries. Brought to a last resort by this policy, Dutch farmers attacked police cars, burned tires and attacked the homes of some politicians.

There were many spectacular actions, including [covering the private home of Environment Minister Christianne van der Wal](#) with natural, fully organic fertilizer:

Farmers have the [support of many thousands of people](#) in the Netherlands:

This is what [supermarket shelves in the Netherlands](#) look like today. The farmers are of course to blame for this. It goes without saying that politicians always keep their hands clean – right?

The Dutch police were not idle either. To justify their presence at the scene, two police officers [simply fired a few pistol shots at a passing tractor](#).

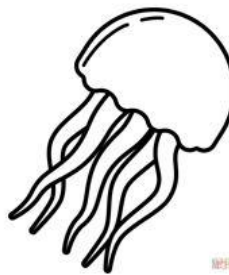


The effects of the police operation.

Meanwhile, fields are burning all over the world. In this video a [wheat field is burning in Romania](#). One of hundreds of examples of “accidental” food waste around the world.

Meanwhile, across the Atlantic in North Dakota, USA, an investigation has been launched into Bill Gates, a famous philanthropist and vaccine specialist. Prosecutors accused the benefactor of illegally acquiring agricultural land to limit food production. This information comes from the [BREAKING REPORTS](#). Vaccynologist doesn't want to starve us – he wants everyone to eat plastic steaks. This is his recipe to save our planet from us – carnivores.

We are to blame for everything: we breathe by producing CO₂, the farting of our cows, apart from breathing, also increases the amount of carbon dioxide in the world. The thing about this gas is that if for some reason the CO₂ levels suddenly dropped, it would lead to the extinction of forests and tropical forests, which in turn would lower the oxygen levels in the atmosphere. But these pseudo-ecologists don't care about oxygen—they care about the scientifically unfounded impact of carbon dioxide on global warming in an age of several thousand years of cooling.



**The fact that jellyfish
survived 650 million years
despite not having a brain
gives many greens hope right now...**

248. Decalogue

Vienna 7/07/2022

The Guidestones Tablets in Georgia, USA, commemorate the story of God's transmission of the Ten Commandments stone tablet to Moses. The mysterious stone monument, erected just 42 years ago, was badly damaged yesterday morning.



The 10 Commandments are engraved on four tablets in eight languages (English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindu, Hebrew, Arabic, Traditional Chinese and Russian):

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely — improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion — faith — tradition — and all things with tempered reason
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth — beauty — love — seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the Earth — Leave room for nature — Leave room for nature.

Source: [Wikipedia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guidestones).

The first commandment would indicate that the mysterious people who donated a lot of money to build this monument should be sought in Davos under the leadership of the World Economic Forum. This is just speculation because we don't know the eminence grises who influence Klaus Schwab and his team the most.

One of the four vertical plates and part of the horizontal plate were badly damaged. According to officials from Georgia, the entire granite monument was removed on Wednesday morning for safety reasons.



Some say it was an intervention from God, who destroyed Satan's work with lightning. Others claim that explosives were used to destroy the monument. Apparently the perpetrator is a staunch opponent of the message of this Decalogue.

For those interested in the investigation, here's a link to a [Twitter post](#) where you can see multiple videos of the explosion and a digger knocking over the rest of the obelisk.

249. Report of a British Journalist

Vienna 7/08/2022

John Miller, a journalist from Britain, came to Donbass to do his job. In this [English-language video](#) with German text, he tells the journalist Alina Lipp about his shock:

(John Miller) There isn't a single English or American journalist here, from any TV to speak of!

I am shocked – this is the first war in Europe for a long time and no journalist has appeared on this side of the conflict.

I made a report near the school right after the bombs fell near my home. The school was hit.

Teachers died at school. I made a report for some information to appear in the west – we stand here and make a report on this event. My first report was that the Ukrainian army is shooting at civilians here. It's hard to believe, but they don't report it.

We're sitting in the hotel like we are now and hear the Ukrainian missile hitting somewhere nearby. We should check it out, but it's too dangerous.

But it really happened, we're here all day and there are attacks all day, you can't fall asleep all the time. Here the Ukrainian army is shooting at civilians. That's a fact!

(Alina Lipp) And in the west it is not mentioned.

(John Miller) Because it's uncomfortable. Because of Russia, of course. In the West, there is talk of many civilians dying from Russian attacks. These civilians are dying in western Ukraine.

We are here in Donetsk and the Ukrainian army is shooting at civilians. Why do they do that? Partly to intimidate civilians, not to support the separatists. I think they also do it because there are no western reporters here, because every reporter should write the truth. Okay, not all, but most I think.

However, after this last explosion, every journalist has to run to the site of the explosion – I think this happens every day and we will not report on every attack because it is one of many explosions.

Western media have to say that the Ukrainian army has been shooting at peaceful civilians for many years.

Alina Lipp: German-Russian journalist writes for peace. An investigation has been launched into her case in Germany. If she is convicted, she faces up to three years in prison because she has a different opinion than the federal government on the events in Donbass. So much for freedom of expression in Germany. [Source of information about Alina Lipp](#).



courageous journalist – she writes about what she experiences every day.

250. Minister, what did you know about the pandemic simulation games?

Vienna 7/10/2022

Gerald Hauser from the FPÖ asked this question to the Austrian Minister of Health in Parliament. An [article on this topic](#) was published yesterday on the Wochenblick.at platform.

The courageous politician lists 20 years of preparation for a pandemic in chronological order – beginning with the founding of the WEF in Davos, the vaccine alliance “GAVI” in 2000. The request seems bizarre to mainstream believers. And yet she doesn’t want to let go of Hauser’s question: What did you know about the pandemic simulation games?

February 14, 2019. On this day, an exercise was held in Munich, Germany with global leaders from NTI, partners from Georgetown University and the Global Development Center to identify security weaknesses and formulate recommendations for improving the global response system to biological attacks.

NTI (Nuclear Threat Initiative) is a Washington-based non-profit organization. According to Wikipedia, it is involved in preventing catastrophic attacks or accidents involving weapons of mass destruction.

Several people could be seen in one of the photos from this meeting in Munich.



Pictured here are: Chris Elias, third from left, President of the Global Development Division of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, sixth from far left, Tim Evans, co-founder of the Global Vaccine Alliance GAVI, fourth from right, Jeremy James Farrar, Director of the Wellcome Trust, and second from right Heiko Rottmann-Großner – head of department at the Federal Ministry of Health in Berlin.

Exactly one year later, Heiko Rottmann-Großner, from the photo above, applied the findings of this simulation game to the German fight against the corona pandemic.

Another big follower of the Covid religion, Lothar Wieler, the head of the Robert Koch Institute in Berlin – RKI, was present at these preparations for the pandemic.



[NTI's YouTube video](#) shows the narration of the business game. In the fictional region of Vestia, pneumonia breaks out and develops into a pandemic. It results from an attack with a biological weapon. International stakeholders should keep this threat at bay.

The photos above can be found in the [final document of these exercises](#).

If Germany's health experts took part in such preparations for pandemics, it is more than likely that Austria's government and ministers were also aware of the simulation games. These took place under the "Chatham House" rule (those present are not allowed to talk about the contents of the event outside of the event). But the recruitment for the business games always seems to be done via the WEF. And enough Austrian rulers have traveled there in the past. If a previously and still largely unknown official from the German Ministry of Health, like RKI boss Lothar Wieler, was in Munich for the simulation game, why not someone from Austria's ministries?



No matter who is sick, it is important who counts the sick.

251. Sri Lanka – where are we going?

Vienna 7/11/2022

Sri Lanka: In extraordinary scenes on Saturday, 9 July 2022, during a massive protest, tens of thousands of protesters broke through police barriers and stormed president's Rajapaksa official residence. Later that night after an hours-long standoff between the riot police and the protesters, the home of the prime minister Wickremesinghe was set on fire too.

Having fled the city of Colombo with a navy ship, the Sri Lankan president, Gotabaya Rajapaksa, has agreed to step down from power on 13 July.

It was a historic victory for the protesters who have been calling for Rajapaksa to resign in widespread protests since March 2022, following Sri Lanka's heavy food, fuel and medicines shortages. All sales of petrol have been suspended, schools have been shut and medical procedures and surgeries have been mostly cancelled indefinitely, and more than two-thirds of the country's 22 millions population are struggling to find food.

Having suffered for such a long time, the protesters that stormed the president's palace were shocked to see the luxury in which Rajapaksa (a former military man) was living, while the people were starving.

It has to be noted that the Rajapaksa ultranationalist family, accused of corruption and mismanaging the economy for the gain of the few, are Sri Lanka's most powerful political dynasty, holding the positions of president, prime minister, finance minister and several other senior cabinet posts in the government.

This is how the dramatic [events of Saturday in Colombo](#), the capital of Sri Lanka, were described on YouTube.

It is the first and weakest link in the chain, broken by the global currency crisis. The foundation stone for this tragedy was laid over 100 years ago on the American island of Jekyll Island in the Atlantic state of Georgia. If you are interested in the history of money, you can [read about it here](#).

If an influential group of the world's richest people managed to take control of the US financial system, it should come as no surprise that this system was designed to help them achieve their goals.

The Fed's policy could only delay the total economic collapse of the USA and led to a temporary appreciation of the US dollar. The Fed now has a choice between plague and cholera: fight inflation by raising interest rates and bankrupting thousands of companies while spreading unemployment and recession, or print more money to bail out those companies and thereby help fuel inflation further. Apparently, the FED has decided to wait until the US general elections in November of this year to make any radical decisions.

I have written a lot about the WEF – World Economic Forum in this blog. This organization represents the interests of the unknown gray eminences. Klaus Schwab, George Soros, Jeff Bezos or Bill Gates are just characters in the game who appear in public space. The most influential do not appear on television. They can be found among the shareholders of the world's largest financial companies such as BlackRock, Vanguard, State Street and Fidelity.

In 2017, IPS researchers (IPS – Institute for Political Studies) presented the [WEF transformation map for Sri Lanka](#). Five years after Sri Lanka's bankruptcy, more countries will soon follow.



252. Which country will go bankrupt next?

Vienna 7/12/2022

The economic and political collapse of Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon) is the beginning of the chain of bankruptcies that awaits us. Until the European Central Bank (ECB) raises interest rates, Greece, Italy and Portugal – the most indebted countries in the EU – can sit back and relax. However, as other countries including Poland, Hungary, the UK and the US have raised their lending rates, such ECB policy will cause the euro to fall sharply against other currencies. Sooner or later interest rates will go up, and then...

[Italy explodes with anger](#) as protesters demand the resignation of globalist technocrat and bankster, Prime Minister Mario Draghi. Italian farmers are also rising in protest against the forced closures of their farms because of the climate religion and are threatening to bring their tractors to Rome. “We are not slaves, we are farmers! We can’t make ends meet!” The collapse of the system is now unstoppable. The media no longer fulfill their obligation to provide information and report neither about protests from Holland nor Italy! We demand the elimination of all mainstream media taxes.

[In North Macedonia](#), people take to the streets to protest high food and fuel prices.

[In Armenia, a hunt for politicians](#) is taking place on the streets of the capital Yerevan.

[Massive protest in Tirana](#), Albania against rising fuel prices, food and government corruption. It’s practically the same game all over the world! The people are rising up against the dictatorship and tyranny of their supposedly democratically elected despots! Even in the mainstream, there is media silence on this topic.

[Police crush in front of Bank of China](#) in Zhengzhou/China. Thousands of customers have not been able to withdraw money from their banks since April. Over the past month, authorities blocked the health passports of people taking part in the protests.

If there are still people who are convinced that there will be no crisis, I recommend going to the nearest store or checking the electricity and gas bills.



If someone forces you to do something for your own good, run away! Professor Milton Friedman. Nobel laureate

253. Defeat of Emmanuel Macron

Vienna 7/14/2022

The French parliament rejected the proposal to extend the [state of emergency law](#) on Tuesday evening.

French President Emmanuel Macron, a loyal student of Klaus Schwab and a member of [Young Global Leaders](#), suffered his first major defeat after his second presidential election. The opposition from Jean-Luc Mélenchon's left-wing bloc and the right-wing Marine Le Pen party succeeded in preventing an attempt to extend the pandemic state of emergency in the National Assembly in France. 195 MEPs voted in favor of extending the law, 219 against, preventing further use of the green passport in France.

The epidemiological threat ends on July 31. Since its introduction in 2021, critics of the Covid regime have dubbed the green passport "the passport of shame".

However, the victory of the French opposition is not final. After similar defeats in the National Assembly, Macron has repeatedly succeeded in getting his bill passed. One possibility would be the Senate. A second method that Macron used repeatedly during his first term in office: an urgent change is proposed and passed early in the morning between 4 a.m. and 6 a.m., since there are hardly any MPs left in the opposition. So it's a temporary victory for the opposition.

44% of adolescents do not know what inflation is, but are definitely ready to be vaccinated against it.

254. History of the dictator

Vienna 7/15/2022

I wrote about the war in Libya in the article [Two different wars](#). Today I will deal with the dictatorship of Muammar al-Gaddafi.

With the word “dictatorship” we associate the cruelty, ruthlessness and oppression of the people of the country in which this dictatorship rules. There is no doubt that Gaddafi could be cruel to his political opponents. The question is: What do countries that claim to be democratic do better with their opponents? The answer to this question is the political repression of Julian Assange, whose only fault is publishing the truth about US crimes. See the [Collateral Killers](#) article for an example.

A January 2022 Gloria.tv article by [Gaddafi – Libya once had the highest gross domestic product in all of Africa](#) stated:

1. There were no electricity bills in Libya. Electricity was free for all citizens.
2. There was no interest on loans. The state banks made loans to all citizens at zero percent interest by law.
3. Having a home was considered a human right in Libya.
4. All newlyweds in Libya received \$50,000. This money should enable people to buy their first home. The government wanted to help start a family.
5. Education and medical treatment were free in Libya. Before Gaddafi came to power, only 25 percent of Libyans could read. Today the figure is 83 percent.
6. If Libyans wanted to pursue a career in agriculture, they were given farmland, a farmhouse, equipment, seeds and livestock to jump-start their farms, all for free.
7. When Libyans could not find the education or medical facilities they needed, they had the option to go abroad with the help of government funds. They were paid \$2,300 a month for housing and a car.
8. When a Libyan bought a car, the government subsidized 50 percent of the price.
9. The price of petrol in Libya was \$0.14 (12 centimes or approximately 0.10 euros) per liter.
10. If a Libyan did not get a job after graduation, the state paid the average salary for the profession in which he was looking for a job until a job that was technically adequate was found.
11. Libya has no external debt and its \$150 billion in reserves are now frozen worldwide and likely lost forever.
12. A portion of every Libyan oil sale was credited directly to the accounts of all Libyan citizens.
13. Mothers who gave birth received \$5,000.
14. 25 percent of Libyans have a university degree.
15. Gaddafi started The Great Man Made River Project (GMMRP or GMMR, dt. Great Man Made River Project) in Libya It is the world’s largest drinking water pipeline project for better water supply for the population and agriculture. Thank God Nato and rebels liberated the Libyan people from this...

In the countries of the former Eastern bloc, such state aid is of course associated with the theory of socialism. Yes, such plans remained only in the realm of theory. Outside the USSR there were not such large oil reserves. But Norway has them. And among other things, in 2011 Norway sent its planes to bomb Tripoli, the capital of Libya. What would the so-called public say if Libya sent its planes to bomb Oslo?

I invite you to watch [23 Sep 2009 Muammar Gaddafi speech at United Nations General Assembly..](#)



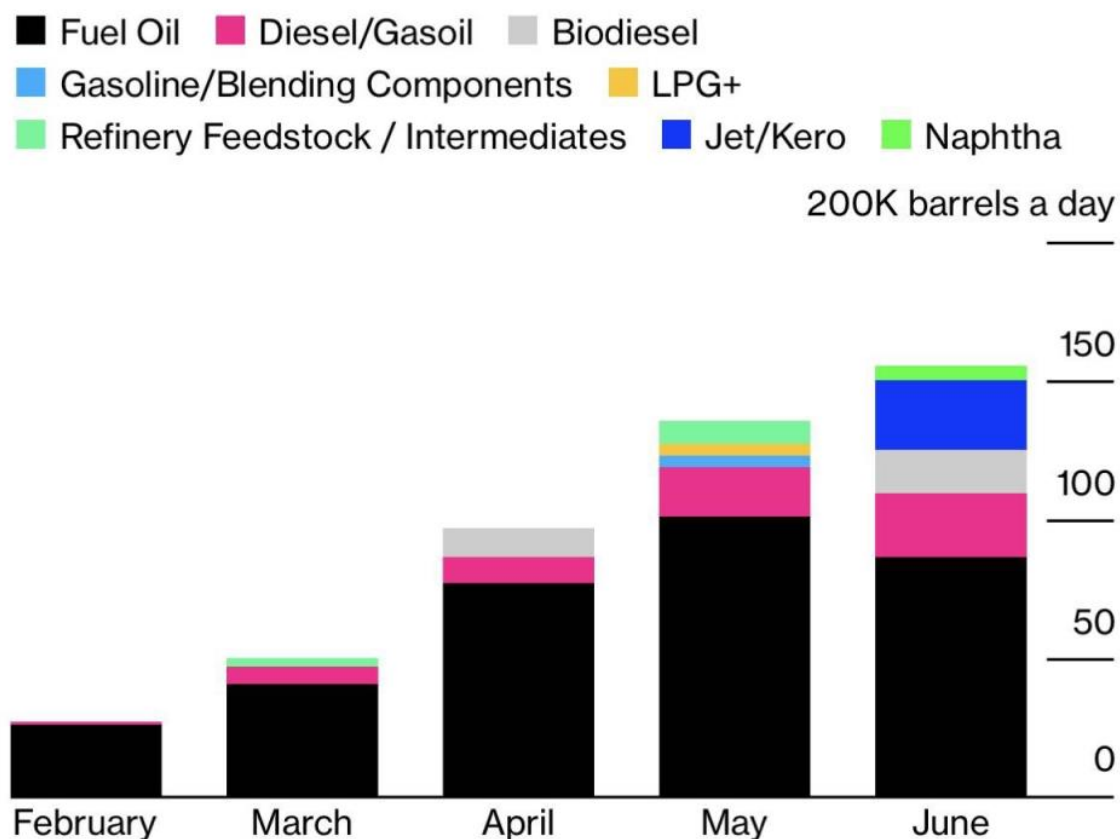
Psssst! I also support what you said!

255. Sanctions

Vienna 7/16/2022

Announcement in Donbass: **Trade a Ukrainian prisoner of war for a good breakfast.** Some would say: So economic sanctions work! What does it really look like?

Middle East imports of oil products from Russia keep on rising



Vortexa data, compiled by Bloomberg
 Figures are for oil products arriving into the Middle East from Russian ports; does not include any Russian-made fuel departing from ports outside the country

Flows to the Middle East from Russia have risen every month since February, when the war in Ukraine began. They hit 155,000 barrels a day in June, according to Vortexa Ltd. data compiled by Bloomberg. By contrast, Europe's imports slid 30% in the period.

Middle East oil-product imports from Russia last month reached the highest since at least the start of 2016. Well over a third went to the oil-trading and storage hub of Fujairah.

Middle East imports from Russia are on pace to surpass June's record, with arrivals exceeding 220,000 barrels a day for July 1-11, Vortexa data show. That is, instead of taking care of increasing oil production, the Middle East countries merely mediate trade between Russia and Western countries. [Source](#).

So why do Western politicians insist so much on these sanctions against Russia that are destroying their own economy? No, not because of their inherent stupidity. I wrote about it in the article: [Do idiots govern us?](#)

The politicians who sanctioned the vaccine genocide and obediently shut down the world economy now have no choice but to continue these hypocritical and criminal activities. We have nearly 200 countries in the world, and most of them have done the same thing – imposed hygiene dictatorship, bought vast quantities of medicines falsely labeled as vaccines, illegally advertised these substances, and reported deaths and serious injuries Vaccination silent.

All of this was secretly prepared for years. Otherwise, there is no such way to fool the majority of societies around the world. Who is behind this? Read the previous articles on this blog, you will find the answer to this question. In the top menu you will find [Young Global Leaders](#), which has detailed information on most of these individuals. I call them globalists, although not all are globalists.

What we are seeing is just these globalists' reaction to the inevitable financial crisis. They use this monetary collapse to take over the world. Intensive work is being done to introduce digital money and universal income. If they succeed, we become slaves to the world. It will not be possible to live in society unless we submit unconditionally to this new system. Every citizen of the world is assigned only one account by the central bank of his country. Access to money is granted only to those whom the system (i.e., the gray eminence who rules the world) deem worthy of the privilege.

In such a situation, the number of uninhabited islands to escape to will quickly drop to zero.

**I'm looking forward to the coming winter!
When the frost comes, we'll all do Anger
Putin and we will freeze our legs!**

256. Homeless

Vienna 7/17/2022

There are still many people in the world who believe that the homeless deserve this difficult fate. After all, there is no shortage of work...

Make them think about what happens if they can't pay the next mortgage payment? Most of these rates have doubled or even increased recently. The bank from which such a person took out a loan is waiting for such opportunities to confiscate – steal – a house or apartment from the debtor. And all in the majesty of the law. The portion of the loan already repaid is also recovered against easily identifiable costs.

There really isn't a lack of work. But to be able to work you have to have a postal address, you can't come to work unwashed, you have to have clean clothes and a bank account that stole everything from you. Sure, you can open an account at a competitor bank, but they stole from others too, who are now homeless.

In Le Bourget near Paris, the [police treated a homeless man like this](#).

I hope someone brought a container of water to help this man. The French police prefecture said it was referring the case to the main police inspectorate after the footage was posted on social media.

We are at the beginning of a serious crisis – bigger than any we have known so far. The number of homeless will certainly increase. If that hasn't hit us yet, let's not turn our backs on them. Your coins will help such an unfortunate man to get through the next few moments. And don't explain that by helping the homeless you are only prolonging their suffering. Any of us can end up like this...



And how did you become homeless?
alcohol, drugs?
I forgot to turn off the light...

257. 11 victims in one day

Vienna 7/19/2022

It will not be a report about a day of war in Ukraine. Nor does the issue concern the victims of another natural disaster caused by “global warming” during the cold phase of the Earth’s heat cycle. These 11 people really died in one day. A common feature of these deaths was their location – some Italian beach and the term “sudden and unexpected” death.

[At least 11 holidaymakers die ‘suddenly and unexpectedly’ on beaches in one day](#) – according to the headline of the article published on Sunday on the German-language platform Our Central Europe.

As Italians prepare for their fourth Covid “vaccination”, the number of sudden deaths continues to rise – 11 people under the age of 60 have died on Italian beaches in the last few hours alone. With beach season just around the corner, there’s a new heartbreaking phenomenon: healthy vacationers are dying from sudden and unexpected “medical emergencies.” Beachgoers worldwide collapse while walking or swimming on the beach. Many of them suffer cardiac arrest and die.

As of July 2022, almost 48.7 million people in Italy have received two doses of the controversial Covid “vaccines”, or about 90.1 percent of the total population over the age of 12. In addition, three out of four Italians have also received a so-called booster vaccination.

Meanwhile, the list of “unexplained deaths” and “sudden deaths” continues to grow. This phenomenon is so common that it even has its own acronym: [SADS](#), for “Sudden Adult Death Syndrome”.

1. **Died at the age of 52:** [Doctor Pier Giorgio Paesano](#);
2. **Deceased at the age of 42:** [Eligio Greco](#);
3. **Died at the age of 45:** [Guardia Mangano](#);
4. **Died at the age of 59:** [Giuseppe Bottani](#);
5. **Deceased at the age of 51:** [Rachid Khelifa](#);
6. **Died at the age of 22:** [Guardia Mangano](#);
7. **Deceased at the age of 63:** [man](#);
8. **Died at the age of 53:** [man](#);
9. **Died at the age of 48:** [Danny](#);
10. **Died at the age of 33:** [Mauro Libralesso](#);
11. **Deceased at the age of 30:** [VMann from Varese, Mattia](#).

The reason is certainly the heat and the overzealous fulfillment of politicians’ whims... Despite media reports about the climate contradicting the actual events, heat no less than today afflicted beautiful Italy even in the times of Nero and Caligula. The latter, or rather its nickname Caligula, won in the Polish competition for the best name for another pandemic. Centaurus didn’t even pass the pre-qualification.

For those who still doubt the connection of cases of sudden and unexpected death with the genocidal campaign of genetic experiments, I will present a list of such cases published yesterday on the Telegram channel: https://t.me/ploetzlich_und_unerwartethttps://t.me/ploetzlich_und_unerwartet.

- Turin / Italy. Gynecologist with compulsory vaccination [Katia Mingrone](#) died at the age of only 52 from a brain hemorrhage while on vacation in Calabria. 7/17/22;



- Nettuno near Rome. Marco Di Bona took the injection and died at the age of 56 following a medical emergency;



- Germany, Attorney Andreas Fehlhaber died suddenly and unexpectedly;
- Lido delle Nazioni: A pensioner who has to be vaccinated suddenly collapses dead in the shallow water while collecting shells in the morning. 7/18/22;
- Brescia-Bergamo: Dutch tourist (65) suddenly collapses dead while crossing an overpass in his Volvo and collides with Tesla. 17.7.22. The everyday scene of vaccinated society;
- Tyrol / Austria. A 52-year-old worker died while repairing the roller coaster;
- Sucre, Colombia: TV journalist Carlos Severiche Sierra suddenly collapses on a bike path with acute heart failure – dead;
- Catanzaro: Police officer Fabio Plastino, 52, who has to be vaccinated, is the victim of a “sudden medical emergency” and is transported to the hospital, where he is pronounced dead on arrival. 7/18/22;
- Suddenly lost consciousness while swimming: 53-year-old British tourist dies in the pool in Mallorca. 7/18/22;
- Castelraimondo: Pensioner who is required to be vaccinated suddenly collapses dead while drinking coffee at the bar. 7/18/22;
- In Kaisten, Switzerland, an elderly driver drove into a house on Sunday. The 82-year-old could not be resuscitated;
- The famous German musician Paul Ryder (founder of the band Happy Mondays) died at the age of only 58 shortly before a concert at an English festival;
- As chairman of the German Comics Association, Stefan Neuhaus has achieved a lot for the appreciation of the art form. He has now died at the age of 74;

- Jost Bitterli from Olten, the lawyer and lawyer, former city councilor and former president of the EHC Olten (hockey club), died at the age of 77;



- Death on vacation in Crete/Greece: The Briton had not moved for hours;
- Pfäffikon ZH/Switzerland: Missing man found dead after swimming accident;
- Sardinia: Tourist (64) from near Milan who had to be vaccinated died after a sudden medical emergency on the beach – heart failure. 7/18/22;
- Paola (Cosenza): The new city councilor Francesco Sansostri, who had to be vaccinated, suddenly collapsed and died in padel tennis in his early 50s. 7/18/22;
- 80cc GP driver Günter Schirnhofer is dead;
- Avella: Municipal employee Ferdinando Amato suddenly collapses dead “on a beautiful summer evening” – at just 44 years old;
- Tuscany: Roberto Arcioni (63) recently posted his “booster” injection. According to the authorities’ reconstructions, on the night of 16.7.22, after a sudden medical emergency, he fell into a sewer from which he could only be rescued dead.

These were only selected reports on one day: July 18th. Most of us don’t remember the discovery of Dr. Andeas Noack. He found that the graphene hydroxide molecules in these experimental vaccines act like micro-razor blades that cannot be removed from the body. That’s why he was murdered.

258. The world is changing

Vienna 7/20/2022

Inhabitants of a part of the world who are unjustifiably called civilized, i.e. Western Civilization, do not realize that they are becoming less and less important pawns on the geopolitical map of the world.



A new merger of the five BRICS countries arose out of nowhere. These five founding countries include **Brazil, Russia, India, China and South Africa.**

An interesting article appeared on the Austrian TKP platform on Monday: [Latin America on the way to a multipolar order.](#)

In mid-August, Venezuela will host the “Sniper Frontier” military exercise, which will be attended by the Russian, Iranian and Chinese militaries and at least 10 other nations.

A year and a half ago, at the forum in Davos, I emphasized once again that the era of the unipolar world order is over....despite all attempts to save it, to maintain it by any means necessary. When they won the Cold War, the US declared themselves God’s representatives on earth, people with no responsibilities – only interests. They don’t seem to have noticed that new centers of power have emerged and are getting louder. A quote from Putin’s June 17 speech at the International Economic Forum in St. Petersburg.

On June 27, Argentina and Iran applied to join the BRICS group.

Politically and economically isolated from the US, Venezuela has the largest oil reserves in the world. President of Venezuela Maduro promoted economic ties with Turkey in the fields of oil and

gas, gold, mining and tourism, and extended this cooperation to Algeria, Kuwait, Qatar and Azerbaijan, resulting in a 20-year strategic agreement with the Islamic Republic of Iran culminated.

Also, cooperation agreements between Saudi Arabia, China and Russia mark the beginning of the decline in the petrodollar's dominance in world markets. Due to the current economic crisis – the beginning of the greatest recession in the history of the world – we are dealing with a temporary phenomenon of appreciation of the dollar against other currencies. It is caused, among other things, by rate hikes by the FED. This phenomenon will continue until the US elections in November. High interest rates will bankrupt many US companies, leading to unemployment and stagnation, followed by an economic recession.

We are witnessing the emergence of new, important political centers that will increasingly shape the future of our world. No one knows who will have the most say in politics and business in a few years' time. Since the shameful US flight from Afghanistan, the process of US decline in the international arena has begun. Another force will take that place. Hopefully this force will not deploy the "defense alliance" responsible for the deaths of tens of millions of innocent people around the world.

I would like to point out that my report does not reflect my personal attitude towards these phenomena. My worldview came at a time when Poland was completely ruled by the USSR and I find it difficult to accept the communist tendencies of China or Venezuela. However, I will not censor myself. The reason I write so much on this subject is simple: the official media clearly lack such information.

I try to be as objective as possible. However, there are people who accuse me of preaching communist ideas. In response to such absurd claims, I would like to present a document that clearly defines both my past and present attitude towards communism:



Head of Office for Veterans and Victims of Oppression gives Marek Wojcik the Badge of Honor of "anti-communist opposition figure or person oppressed for political reasons"

If you are interested in the reasons why I received this badge, I encourage you to read [my story 40 years ago](#).

259. The masks come off

Vienna 7/22/2022

All along I knew you were
A phony girl
You sit behind the mask
And you control your world

This is how Michael Jackson sang in [Behind the mask](#).

I found a suitable comment on Telegram https://t.me/ddb_Radio entry from 18.7.2022 17:04:

The masks are starting to fall off! The Chinese biological lab in Wuhan is owned by GlaxoSmithKline, which (accidentally) owns Pfizer (who make the vaccine against the virus which (accidentally) started in the Wuhan biology lab and which (accidentally) was funded by Dr. Fauci who (accidentally) promotes the vaccine!

GlaxoSmithKline is (accidentally) managed by Black Rock's finance department, which (accidentally) manages the finances of the Open Foundation Company (Soros Foundation), which (accidentally) manages French AXA!

Soros (coincidentally) owns the German company Winterthur, which (coincidentally) built a Chinese lab in Wuhan and was bought by the German Allianz, which (coincidentally) has Vanguard as a shareholder, which (coincidentally) is a shareholder in Black Rock, which (coincidentally) controls the central banks and manages about a third of the world's fixed capital. "Black Rock" is also (accidentally) a major shareholder in MICROSOFT, which is owned by Bill Gates, who is (accidentally) a shareholder of Pfizer (who -remember- sell a miracle vaccine) and (accidentally). Bill Gates is now the first sponsor of the WHO!

Now you understand how a dead bat sold at a wet market in China infected the WHOLE PLANET!



Forgive me that today's article is practically all quotes, but it comments on itself.

260. Police are looking for fictims

Vienna 7/24/2022

Police are looking for vaccine dead! With us? No, we have to wait a little longer for that. An [article on this topic](#) has appeared on Wochenblick.de and is about New Zealand.

The discrepancy between what the government is still announcing about the effectiveness and safety of Covid-19 gene treatments and what is reality is now pointed out by the medical group “New Zealand Doctors Speaking Out With Science” (NZDSOS) in a [letter to the police](#). The charge is “Death by regulatory failure. There is an alarmingly high number of deaths and disability from the Covid-19 bites by themselves and compared to any other treatment or current vaccine.”

The medical group complains that the country’s control systems have been deactivated to hide the extent of the damage. In addition, the reporting of undesirable side effects is not mandatory. Children and young people are dying and suffering heart damage in particular (although many healthy older people have also died), while their risk of Covid-19 is particularly low. “We think we’re being lied to.” The group also refers to an urgent supplement from the British Statistical Office of May 31 this year: According to this, the standardized mortality rate shows a double risk for people between 18 and 39 years of dying from all causes aggravated by the “vaccination”. Also an urgent addendum from June 11th: “[Sudden Adult Death Syndrome](#)” (SADS), which is now being pushed as an explanation for the sudden passing of relatives, friends and employees.

Critically, the group of physicians also points out that we are now being told that “monkey pox” is the reason for many post-vaccination blistering infections – such as shingles, herpes and autoimmune blistering diseases. These “attempted deceptions and much more” were reported on the NZDSOS.com website. The letter finally cites thirty staggering deaths (out of a total of 500 documented) in people between the ages of 13 and 75 who have occurred after a Covid-19 genetic stitch. A group of volunteers from the fields of health, science and IT collected these in a database. This is important because “the product is experimental” and global reporting systems about “vaccination side effects” were alarming – even before full vaccination coverage began in New Zealand. Many governments and public health agencies are still going ahead, the group laments.

What does Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern say about this? Well, she explained that the [New Zealand government is the only source of truth](#).

Things can get uncomfortable for New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern, Klaus Schwab’s apprentice. Despite undisputed evidence of the toxic effects of Covid-19’s genetic material, the New Zealand government has launched a vaccination programme. Even more telling is that despite the record number of vaccinations, the number of infections is now rising rapidly.



New Zealand police investigate vaccine dead – Jacinda Ardern shocked. Photo: newspunch.com

New Zealand police have now indicated they are investigating the unusually high death toll following the nationwide rollout of Covid-19 gene treatment, after mounting pressure from lawyers and doctors.

According to Google, based on Our World in Data, 81 percent of the population in New Zealand have received multiple injections “against Covid-19”. Despite this, the number of deaths “on or from” Covid-19 is exploding this year. Actually, according to the prevailing narrative, this should not be the case, because vaccination is supposed to protect against serious illness and death.



Physicians should wear badges over their aprons and advertise companies that sponsor them and pay them to sell their medicines.

261. Terrorist

Vienna 7/25/2022

Dr Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus became director-general of the World Health Organization (WHO) under the protection of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP). Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus is not a doctor. Instead, he was a member of a Marxist-Leninist Ethiopian political party, which is considered a terrorist organization.

The WHO Director holds a PhD in Philosophy in Social Health from the University of Nottingham in the UK and an MSc in Immunology of Infectious Diseases from the University of London. China reportedly backed Tedros' promotion to the WHO leadership in 2017, even though he didn't have a medical degree.

He was a member of the violent Ethiopian communist political party known as the Tigrayan People's Liberation Front (TPLF). The organization has numerous deaths and brutal torture on its conscience. Tedros was promoted to Minister of Health (2005-2012) and Minister of Foreign Affairs (2012-2016) under Ethiopia's autocratic regime. Well-informed sources, including US government officials, confirm that TPLF is included in the Global Database on Terrorist Organizations.

Yesterday in the Vancouver Times in Canada, in its article, [WHO director arrested for crimes against humanity](#) wrote:

Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, the current director of the World Health Organization (WHO), was arrested by Interpol and is in prison for crimes against humanity and genocide. This comes as law enforcement agencies around the world began targeting politicians, businessmen and corporate leaders for their role in the "plandemic" and blackmailing them into unnecessary and deadly vaccines for the human population.

This information has not yet been confirmed. According to the report, Interpol recently issued an arrest warrant for Ghebreyesus, who was caught on a plane trying to flee to Africa with lots of cash and expensive jewelry. He is taken to the Netherlands to stand trial for his crimes. If found guilty, he could face the death penalty. However, this looks like fake news, because Article 24 of the Statute of the International Criminal Court in The Hague only allows imprisonment – **without the possibility of a death penalty**. This is likely a movie script written in the Vancouver Times editor's mind. However, should it turn out to be true, the only question I would ask is: did it really take two years to get arrested? Such calls to bring criminals to justice have been around for a long time. I wrote about it two years ago in the article [Where from so much sacrifice in Italy?](#)

Should the head of the WHO actually be arrested, it would be the result of a political game against China. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus as a protégé of Beijing is/was also an indicator of China's influence on world politics.

A few days ago, the head of the WHO called an [emergency committee because of the outbreak of monkeypox in several countries](#). So the monkey business goes on.

[Wanted](#)

262. Televised debate

Vienna 7/27/2022

TalkTV presenter Kate McCann [passed out in front of the camera](#) during a TV debate about the election of the successor to British Prime Minister Boris Johnson.

Global warming was certainly the cause of this uncomfortable situation. We have summer and high temperatures – we all feel that. The reason was certainly not the compulsory vaccination of the majority of TV station employees – we already know that the media information cannot be questioned.

11/26/2021 17-year-old Pedro Acosta [collapses while making a press release](#). Pedro Acosta is a famous Spanish motorcyclist. He won the Moto3 World Championship 2021.

January 5, 2022 Journalist Carlos Ferrara [falls during a live broadcast](#) Another “coincidence”? Or does this “climate change” work?

January 5, 2022 A Brazilian reporter falls in front of the cameras. Rafael Silva, 36, of TV Alterosa, passed out on the Alterosa Alert news show. He was quickly rescued and taken to the hospital where he is currently in intensive care. He suffered five cardiac arrests along the way. On December 28th he received a booster vaccination.

If we deal with the topic of global warming – like the fashionable pandemics of late, this too is created in the media. See how the weather forecast has changed over the past five years in Germany and beyond:



Does changing the background color from green to red have anything to do with politics?

Here is a list of heat records in Europe for the last 100 years:

Hellas	Athen	48,0 °C	1977
Portugal	Amareleja	47,4 °C	2003
Spania	Murcia	47,2 °C	1994
Italia	Amendola	47,0 °C	2007
Bosnia-Herc.	Mostar	46,2 °C	1900
Kypros	Lefkoniko	46,6 °C	2010
Frankrike	Vérargues	46,0 °C	2019
Makedonia	Demir	45,7 °C	2007
Russland	Utta	45,4 °C	2010
Bulgaria	Sadovo	45,2 °C	1916
Serbia	Smederev.	44,9 °C	2007
Montenegro	Podgorica	44,8 °C	2007
Romania	Ion Sion	44,5 °C	1951
Kroatia	Ploče	42,8 °C	1998
Ukraina	Luhansk	42,0 °C	2010
Ungarn	Kiskunhalas	41,9 °C	2007
Sveits	Grono	41,5 °C	2003
Moldova	Camenca	41,5 °C	2007
Slovenia	Črnomelj	40,6 °C	1950
Slovakia	Hurbanovo	40,3 °C	2007
Tyskland	Kitzingen	40,3 °C	2015
Polen	Prószków	40,2 °C	1921
Tsjekkia	Praha	40,2 °C	1983
Østerrike	Dellach	39,7 °C	1983
Hviterussl.	Gomel	38,9 °C	2010
Belgia	Uccle	38,8 °C	1947
Nederland	Warnsveld	38,6 °C	1944
England	Faversham	38,5 °C	2003
Sverige	Uppsala	38,0 °C	1933
Sverige	Uppsala	38,0 °C	1947
Litauen	Zarasai	37,5 °C	1994
Finland	Libelits	37,2 °C	2010
Danmark	Holstebro	36,4 °C	1975
Latvia	Daugavpils	36,4 °C	1943
Norge	Nesbyen	35,6 °C	1970
Estland	Võru	35,6 °C	1992
Wales	Flintshire	35,2 °C	1990
Irland	Kilkenny	33,3 °C	1887
Skottland	Greycrook	32,9 °C	2003
Nord-Irland	Knockarev.	30,8 °C	1976
Nord-Irland	Knockarev.	30,8 °C	1983
Island	Teigarhorn	30,5 °C	1939

And another picture: a comparison of two Times covers.



263. Flight safety

Vienna 7/28/2022

In the 1970s it happened to me to fly several times on the Warsaw-Wrocław route in Poland. I still remember one of those Antonov flights – a plane with two propellers. We entered the storm cloud, the light dimmed, and when it came back on, I saw the flight attendant blanch and the passenger beside me was praying. It is probably because of this prayer that I owe the opportunity to write my blog for you today.

Currently, neither the technical condition of the aircraft nor the weather pose the greatest threat to flight safety, but pilots who have been compulsorily vaccinated are increasingly feeling unwell or unconscious.

The latest case: 7/21/2022. A Citilink Airbus A320-200 flew QG-307 with 171 people on board from Surabaya to Ujung Pandang (Indonesia). The captain felt faint right after takeoff, the first officer requested permission to make an emergency landing at the airport they took off from and landed the plane safely on the airport runway. The flight captain was taken to the hospital, where he later died.



Due to the lack of (vaccinated) staff, passenger check-in is also very slow. The ALTEA system for flight controls has crashed. Passengers must therefore be checked in manually. There are long waits and delays. Airport operators ask that you arrive at the airport three hours before your scheduled flight departure time.



German MEP Christine Anderson called a press conference on July 5, 2022 on the impact of vaccinations on flight safety. [This video](#) is from the [European Parliament Multimedia website](#) and is in English.

This vaccination campaign will be considered the greatest scandal in the history of medicine, moreover, it is considered the greatest crime ever committed against humanity.

However, there are courageous and honest politicians! Most importantly, despite the pressure, they are able to organize to fight.

While there is organizational chaos at national and international airports, more and more pilots are reporting serious side effects after experimental vaccinations. Pilots suffer from chest pain and have been diagnosed with facial paralysis, myocarditis and pericarditis. There are also pilots who suffer a stroke or heart attack and even lose their eyesight.

The crew of a British Airways plane are being isolated amid fears of monkeypox after one of the pilots tested positive for an infection in Singapore. Two pilots and nine flight attendants were quarantined.



264. Donbass children

Vienna 7/29/2022

Public television also had insights into genuine empathy. Few reported the plight of Iraqis when a million people were murdered during the brutal NATO bombing in 2003. However, when Russia seized Donbass after the CIA coup in Kyiv, when Ukraine's pro-Moscow president was replaced by a pro-Washington one, the media also reported such statements that today they would prefer to self-censor mainstream television.

German [state television ARD admitted in 2014 that Ukraine was killing civilians](#) in Donbass and called for a crackdown on the Ukrainian regime.

The Ukrainian military also terrorizes the civilian population. He carries the war into the living room and bedroom with artillery fire and does not care about the needs of the people, and apparently even less about their lives.

That is why we now need a clear message to those in power in Kyiv. The terror against the civilian population must end and the artillery shelling of residential areas must be stopped immediately. If not, Europe is complicit. Then the civilians killed in the city battles in Donetsk or Lugansk are also our dead.

This tragedy of the civilian population in the former eastern regions of Ukraine, in Donetsk and Lugansk has been going on for more than eight years!

Wednesday, July 27, 2022 was declared Day of Remembrance of Children Victims of War in Donbass.



There is a 13-year-old girl from Lugansk – Faina Savenkova, who wrote a [letter to the German Chancellor](#).

Here came the speaker of the Russian Federation M. Zakharova, who passionately and eloquently spoke about how Ukraine brings peace to children.

There was Olesya Medvedeva, who spoke sarcastically about the child as a public enemy of Kiev.

There was also UN Number 2 in the Russian Federation, Dmitry Polyansky, who wrote in an article about children on the notorious Ukrainian website “Peacemakers”.

Or perhaps the strongest young woman, Maryana Naumova, who [charmingly defies Arnold Schwarzenegger](#).

Does the majority of “civilized world” still support Ukraine’s rearmament?

265. Who aspires to the next war?

Vienna 7/31/2022

The answer to the title question comes when we consider the disastrous situation facing the US Democratic Party three months before the Congress and Senate elections. Back in 1998, when Senator-turned-Alzheimer's President Joe Biden said that announcing Ukraine's entry into NATO would be enough to provoke Russia into war. And that's what happened.

The current Speaker of the US House of Representatives, Nancy Pelosi, tried to [incite a war between the US and China as early as September 1991](#).

Pelosi is currently planning a visit to Taiwan. China has threatened to seize or shoot down its plane if it comes near Taiwan. If that happens, it means China's attack on the US. Iran has officially supported China's position. And just like in the conflict in Ukraine, the aggressor will be another country – not the US.

Although Nancy Pelosi doesn't lend a hand to nonexistent people like Joe Biden, [she has serious problems speaking properly](#).

It's hard to understand what she's talking about. But these are the people who are on the front lines today and want to cause another conflict. The tragedy in Ukraine has done little for the Democrats, so it's high time to start a new war to consolidate American citizens in defending the "good" forces against the evil forces.

China, on the other hand, is preparing for war. China's [daily shipments of heavy weapons to the coast of Taiwan](#) and preparations for major military maneuvers are the best proof of this.



Pelosi flies to Taipei.

An article appeared in Swiss Uncut-News on Friday: [China is issuing the same warnings about Taiwan as Russia is about Ukraine](#).

“We have repeatedly made it clear that we strongly oppose the possible visit of Speaker Pelosi to Taiwan. If the US side insists on the visit and challenges China’s red line, we will respond with decisive countermeasures,” Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman Zhao Lijiang said on Wednesday. “The US must accept full responsibility for any serious consequences that may arise.”

U.S. PRESIDENTS AND THEIR WARS					
					
RONALD REAGAN Jan 20, 1981 – Jan 20, 1989	GEORGE H. W. BUSH Jan 20, 1989 – Jan 20, 1993	BILL CLINTON Jan 20, 1993 – Jan 20, 2001	GEORGE W. BUSH Jan 20, 2001 – Jan 20, 2009	BARACK OBAMA Jan 20, 2009 – Jan 20, 2017	DONALD TRUMP Jan 20, 2017 –
Gulf of Sidra Encounter 1981	Invasion of Panama 1989–1990	Intervention in Haiti 1994–1995	War in Afghanistan 2001–present	Operation Ocean Shield 2009–2016	
Multinational Intervention in Lebanon 1982–1984	Gulf War 1990–1991	Kosovo War 1998–1999	2003 Invasion of Iraq 2003	International Intervention in Libya 2011	
Invasion of Grenada 1983	Iraqi No-Fly Zone Enforcement Operations 1991–2003	Operation Infinite Reach 1998	Iraq War 2003–2011	Operation Observant Compass 2011–2017	
Action in the Gulf of Sidra 1986	First U.S. Intervention in the Somali Civil War 1992–1995		War in North-West Pakistan 2004–present	American-led Intervention in Iraq 2014–present	
Bombing of Libya 1986	Bosnian War 1992–1995		Second U.S. Intervention in the Somali Civil War 2007–present	American-led Intervention in Syria 2014–present	
Tanker War 1987–1988				Yemeni Civil War 2015–present	
Tobruk Encounter 1989				American Intervention in Libya 2015–present	

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_wars_involving_the_United_States

266. Mines

Vienna 08/02/2022

Ammunition banned under international conventions was reportedly used in central Donetsk in Voroshilovsky district. At around 9:25 p.m., Lepestok anti-personnel mines were scattered over the intersection of Universitetskaya Street – Mira Avenue, Universitetskaya Street – Oreshkovo Lane, Shchorsa Street – B. Khmelnitsky Avenue, Lyubavina Street, near the Donbass Arena stadium.

Don't go out at night. The mines are practically invisible!!! If explosives or suspicious objects are discovered, call the Ministry of Emergency Situations and the police.

Such a warning was issued in Donetsk late Saturday evening.



This is how the leaf mines that the Ukrainians dropped in Donetsk residential areas on July 30, 2022 look like in the grass. You practically don't see them. One can only hope that in the next few days we won't hear any news of children playing on the lawn suddenly having a leg ripped off! Ukraine is committing war crimes here without end in Donbass, why no one is reporting about it? On the contrary – why is this regime supported by the West?!

That's what happens when you defuse leaf mines that Ukraine used to [mine the center of Donetsk](#).

In the center of Donetsk, the [Ukrainian army scattered petal mines](#) on the central University Street, among other places. The first cars have already driven on it!

Bomb disposal team clearing "sheet mines" in Donetsk after Ukrainian artillery fired "Uragan" rockets.

[Russian engineering teams defuse "leaf mines"](#) scattered by Ukrainian forces near the Donbass Arena stadium in central Donetsk. The Uranium-6 robotic complex is involved in defusing ammunition.

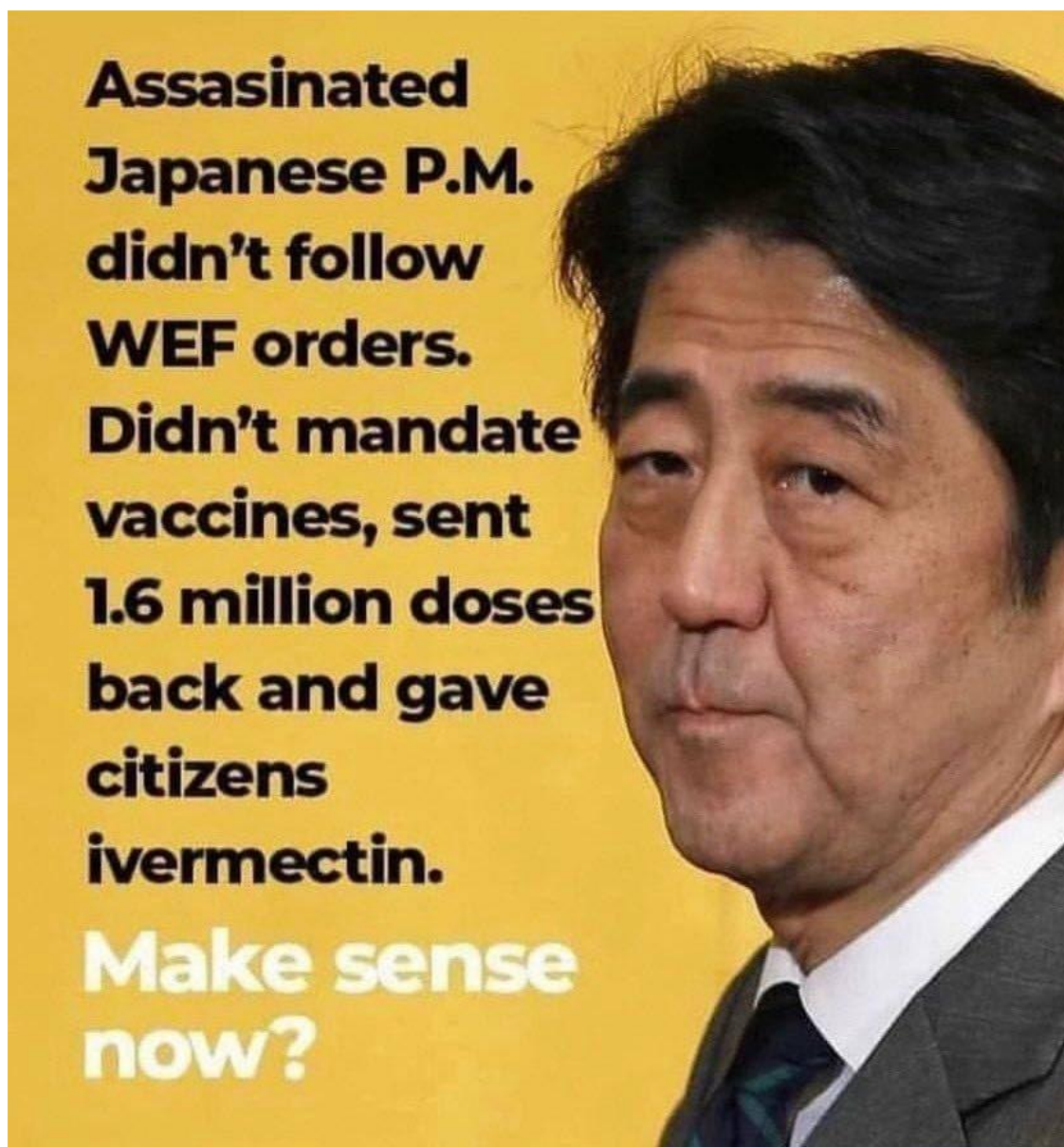
The United States decided that Ukraine would lose in the protracted conflict with Russia. [Fox News reports](#).

One of the reasons is that the Armed Forces of Ukraine lost many soldiers trying to stop the liberation of the LNR. In addition, many countries have remained neutral or supported Russia, and the West continues to desperately need Russian resources.

The longer this conflict lasts, the worse it will be for Ukraine. Time is not on their side, said retired General Jack Keane, a former US Army deputy chief of staff.

If the so-called public learns about the crimes committed by the Ukrainian army against the civilian population of Donbass, Russia will receive widespread support. Sure, Russia has been the aggressor since February – that's obvious, but the reasons for this aggression are much less obvious.

It's hard to believe that Putin was guided solely by humanitarian issues when he decided to go to war. Such reasons only serve as an argument for world politics to justify completely different goals. This is clearly about a new division of the world and about getting the US out of its role as global gendarme. Whether new forces like China and Russia are better at fulfilling this role remains to be seen in practice. The prospects do not seem tempting – if we look at China's terror against its own people.



267. Virus conspiracy theory

Vienna 8/03/2022

Former Pfizer Vice President Mike Yeadon questions the existence of viruses. Read about it in an article on the Swiss internet platform [Transition News](#).

Mike Yeadon, pharmacologist and critic of gene injections against “Covid”, has signed an appeal aimed at finally clarifying the existence of pathogenic viruses. Scientists have accepted their existence as fact, Yeadon said.

A call from various scientists – including Dr. Samantha Bailey, Dr. Andrew Kaufman and Dr. Thomas Cowan – to established virologists with the aim of using a very specific experimental setup to finally clarify whether pathogenic viruses actually exist. It says:

“We want virology to show us, with its own methods, that it can actually independently reproduce and repeat exactly the same results without knowledge of the different samples it’s working with.”

Mike Yeadon justifies his doubts like this: After much deliberation, I have come to the conclusion that we have been taken in by another lie here. Even commercial drug research scientists have accepted the existence of viruses as fact without ever reading the original papers.

What [some virologists](#) believe to be an isolated virus may be a waste product of cell metabolism. As long as it is not scientifically proven – not on the basis of mental speculation – but concrete, correctly conducted studies that this material originates from outside the organism of what has been called a virus, the theory of viruses remains a theory. And given the horrendous profits made by drug companies in this area, there is reason to suspect that the drug lobby’s insistence on promoting viruses as a scientific concept is the result of a conspiracy.



A way to avoid police checks.

268. Playing with fire

Wroclaw / Poland 8/05/2022

Yesterday, Thursday, there was a series of explosions in Berlin on the premises of a police-owned explosives storage facility, which caused a fire. Due to the risk of further explosions, the fire could not be extinguished so far. As the mainstream rbb24de – the Internet platform of the state ARD television – reports – [the fire brigade is approaching the blast site](#).

30 tons of ordnance and 20 defused large bombs from the Second World War with a TNT content of six tons are stored on the blast site.

Current balance: [1.5 hectares of burnt forest](#), four sources of fire, which make the work of the firefighters more difficult. Train services were suspended near the forest and a section of the Avus highway was closed. Fortunately, there were no injuries.

A month ago, the media reported on several major fires in Rome. In 42 years, exactly 2,000 years will have passed since the arson of Rome attributed to the then ruler Emperor Nero.



The great fire in Rome is symbolic. Then as now, it is assumed that the perpetrators were people who were connected to the power of the republic.

The number of wildfires around the world has increased over the past two years. Such a fire makes an excellent argument for supporters of the conspiracy theory known as global warming. For example, in July 2022 a [forest fire broke out along the A7](#) motorway near Kassel / Germany. The fire line ran a long way along the highway, as if the perpetrators wanted information about the disaster to reach as many people as possible.

The TF-19 Wasp flamethrower, developed by the American company Throwflame, is capable of firing a stream of fire at ground targets at a distance of about 7.5 meters for 100 seconds. In this way, the elite are setting the planet on fire and destroying the livelihoods of hundreds of animal species.

To confirm these events, I will present you with a video [showing forests being set on fire](#):

269. Amnesty International

Wroclaw / Poland 8/06/2022

An article appeared on the Amnesty International (AI) website on Thursday: [Ukrainian fighting tactics endanger civilians](#).

The Ukrainian army is breaking international martial law. The human rights organization confirms the use of weapons by the Ukrainian army in areas inhabited exclusively by civilians. AI explained that its investigation uncovered dozens of such violations.

Ukrainian forces have put civilians in harm's way by establishing bases and operating weapons systems in populated residential areas, including in schools and hospitals, as they repelled the Russian invasion that began in February, Amnesty International said today.

“We have documented a pattern of Ukrainian forces putting civilians at risk and violating the laws of war when they operate in populated areas,” said Agnès Callamard, Amnesty International's Secretary General.

Between April and July, Amnesty International researchers spent several weeks [investigating Russian strikes](#) in the Kharkiv, Donbas and Mykolaiv regions. The organization inspected strike sites; interviewed survivors, witnesses and relatives of victims of attacks; and carried out remote-sensing and weapons analysis. Throughout these investigations, researchers found evidence of Ukrainian forces launching strikes from within populated residential areas as well as basing themselves in civilian buildings in 19 towns and villages in the regions. The organization's Crisis Evidence Lab has analyzed satellite imagery to further corroborate some of these incidents.

Amnesty International researchers witnessed Ukrainian forces using hospitals as *de facto* military bases in five locations. In two towns, dozens of soldiers were resting, milling about, and eating meals in hospitals. In another town, soldiers were firing from near the hospital. A Russian air strike on 28 April injured two employees at a medical laboratory in a suburb of Kharkiv after Ukrainian forces had set up a base in the compound. Using hospitals for military purposes is a clear violation of international humanitarian law.

In a town east of Odesa, Amnesty International witnessed a broad pattern of Ukrainian soldiers using civilian areas for lodging and as staging areas, including basing armoured vehicles under trees in purely residential neighbourhoods, and using two schools located in densely populated residential areas. Russian strikes near the schools killed and injured several civilians between April and late June – including a child and an older woman killed in a rocket attack on their home on 28 June.

Die Welt, German media – released this video showing [Ukrainians turning civilian objects into military targets](#), which is a war crime. They shoot from the school grounds, provoking a Russian counterattack, which Western media portrays as Russia deliberately killing civilians. Previously it was dismissed as Russian propaganda, but now some Western media are also writing about it.



An ordinary affair – a school bus designed to transport Ukrainian students. Should we wait for provocations accusing the Donbass republics and Russia of shelling civilian vehicles?



And it is civilians who bear the greatest cost of making Wall Street profitable for gun-backers.

[8/08/2022] Oksana Pokalchuk, head of Amnesty International's Ukraine office, announced on Friday that she is quitting her job after the report was released by the headquarters. Motivation: AI actions to the detriment of their homeland. She did not address the allegations in the report at all.

270. Planning for the future

Wroclaw /Poland 8/08/2022

Can we plan the future? Of course – who forbids it? Each of us should at least think about our future.

Someone once said that if you don't plan for the future, you leave it to those who do. This begs the question: How effective is future planning?

And that should be the topic of this post. In connection with the main topic of this blog, of course, which is scams on a global scale. In the article [Where are we going](#), I described the causes of the current Great Depression. In summary, the reason for today's collapse was – intentionally or unintentionally – the wrong monetary policy, primarily the US dollar. The current financial crisis is precisely the result of money management policies that have been in place for over 100 years.

What does that have to do with planning? Well it does. Those responsible for monetary policy have been aware of this situation and the impending collapse of the financial system for decades. They could and can influence the moment the crisis begins. The collapse of the current monetary system cannot be prevented by anyone alone. Since this is the case, it was decided to use the situation to take control of the whole world.

Conspiracy theory? Possible but hard to find today is a conspiracy theory that hasn't materialized. I have written about the plandemic plans many times. Here are some facts from the German book "Inside Corona" by Thomas Röper.

The first, called [Dark Winter](#), took place on June 22-23, 2001, and was funded by the Johns Hopkins Center for Civilian Biodefense Strategies conducted in conjunction with the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) and other organizations. It was about a fictitious attack with smallpox, and in addition to Margaret Hamburg, the CIA chief and the chiefs of staff of the US armed forces were also involved. By the way, the US President was played by Sam Nunn, who founded the NTI (Nuclear Threat Initiative) together with Ted Turner at the same time.

The second [Johns Hopkins University](#) exercise was called "[Atlantic Storm](#)" and took place on January 14, 2005. Again it was about a bioweapon attack, this time Madeleine Albright played the US President. The business game was financed by the NTI, among others.

After a 12-year hiatus, Johns Hopkins University suddenly started holding such an exercise every year. In October 2017, the simulation game was called "SPARS Pandemic 2025-2028". The results of the simulation game are [online as a book](#), and anyone who reads this will find a striking one, especially in the strategies to encourage people to get vaccinated, the projection of the number of deaths and the quarantine measures similarity to the Covid-19 pandemic.

The simulation game "[Clade X](#)" followed in May 2018, in which Margaret Hamburg also took part again. This time became one Respiratory disease simulated by a laboratory virus that spreads worldwide as a pandemic. Travel bans were practiced again, and as a result of the game it was announced that vaccine production had to be accelerated.

You may have heard about the fifth simulation game, which took place in October 2019, just two months before the first outbreak of Covid-19 in China. It was called "[Event 201](#)" and simulated how a SARS virus jumps from bats to humans and triggers a worldwide pandemic. It even spoke of media censorship to suppress "misinformation" about the disease to prevent people from being

unwilling to vaccinate. Basically the only difference to the real Covid 19 pandemic was that the virus in the simulation game did not appear in China but in Brazil.

The aforementioned book Inside Corona documents the involvement of non-governmental organizations (NGOs) in organizing the plandemic. The planning has already been presented, now it's time to analyze its effectiveness.



In the picture above you can clearly see how the planning department planned a place to write your own name. I would have limited confidence in such planning.

The globalists, or if you prefer the planners of the new world government, approached planning differently. These plans were started at least thirty years ago, a lot of money was invested in them, good specialists in the field of psychology, economics and geopolitics were hired. As can be seen in the examples above, manoeuvres, i.e. exercises, were organised. I used the word “maneuvers” because they were preparing for the war that was taking place against humanity. This war assumes a gradual seizure of power so that the future slaves don’t fully realize what the fight is about.

What did the planners do? They predicted very well that most people would support their propaganda and believe that those who claim anything other than official were Nazis, conspiracy theorists, etc. In the first two years it was possible to keep most people passive. But even the passive, constantly bombarded with propaganda lies, are starting to come to the conclusion that something is wrong here.

Today, the vast majority of people realize they are being scammed. Thus the effectiveness of the propaganda decreases from month to month. This was evident in the unsuccessful attempt to start a new monkeypox pandemic, cases of which — such as shingles, a side effect of vaccines misdiagnosed as smallpox — have resulted from mass vaccination since December 2021.

But this is a negative aspect of lie-based planning from the planners’ perspective. A serious problem is the internal power struggle in the world to come, which has by no means been resolved. This is due to both the skills and the characters of the people who drive this swamp. We don’t know much about these people. People like Soros and Gates are just useful suckers who are the first to be

scapegoated when things go wrong. The true gray eminences stay in the shadows and pull the strings.

There are almost 8 billion of us in the world. We have a maximum of 8,000 opponents. So the ratio is one in a million in our favor. These criminals own about 70% of the world's financial resources, which they appear to be using to wage this war. The situation is by no means clear. Our main weapon is human consciousness – that's all that matters in this war. And every day brings us new conscious opponents of this war.



The vaccine wasn't introduced because of Covid... Covid was introduced because of vaccines. When you realize this, everything else will make sense.

721. It wasn't worth it

Wroclaw / Poland 8/09/2022

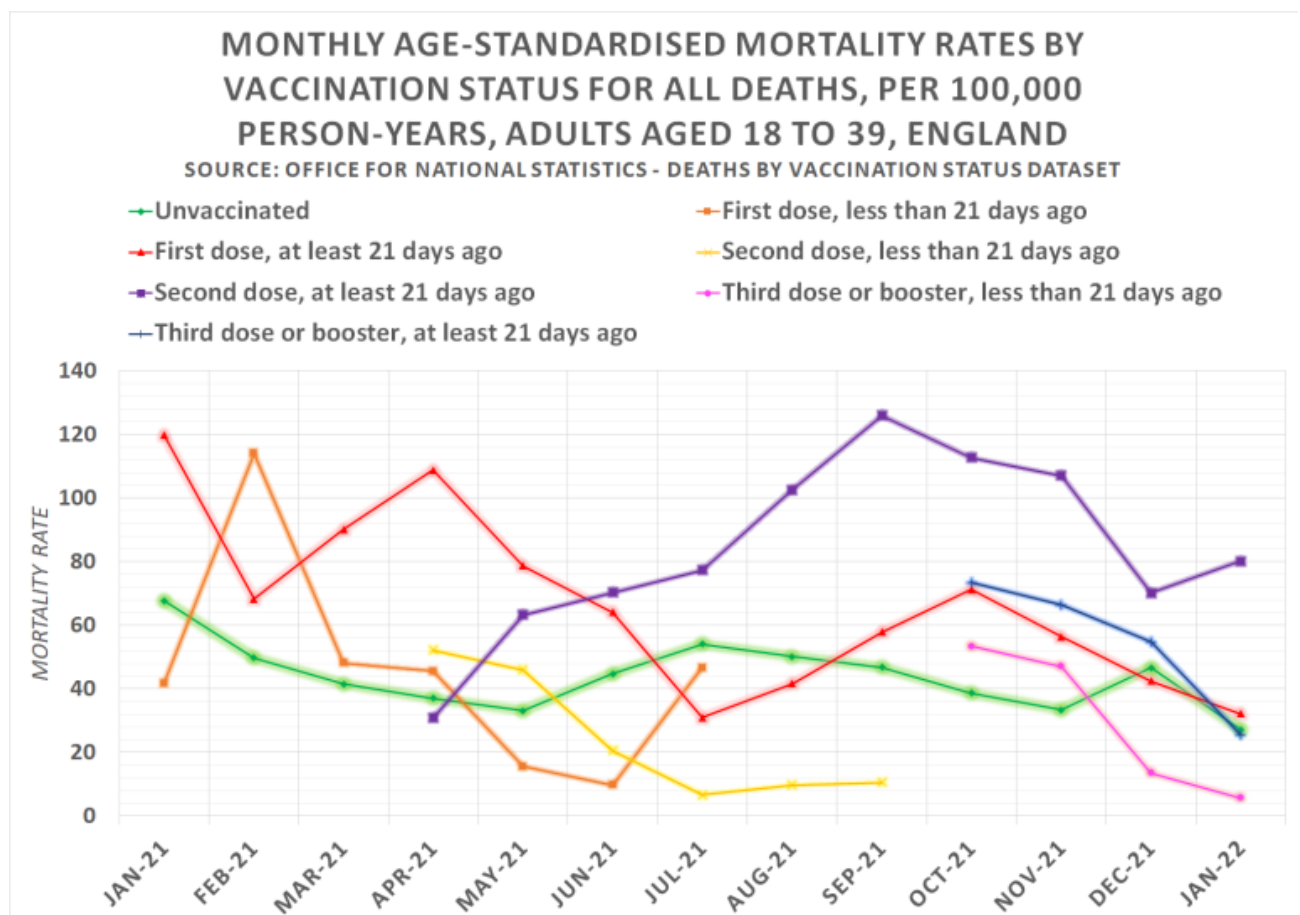
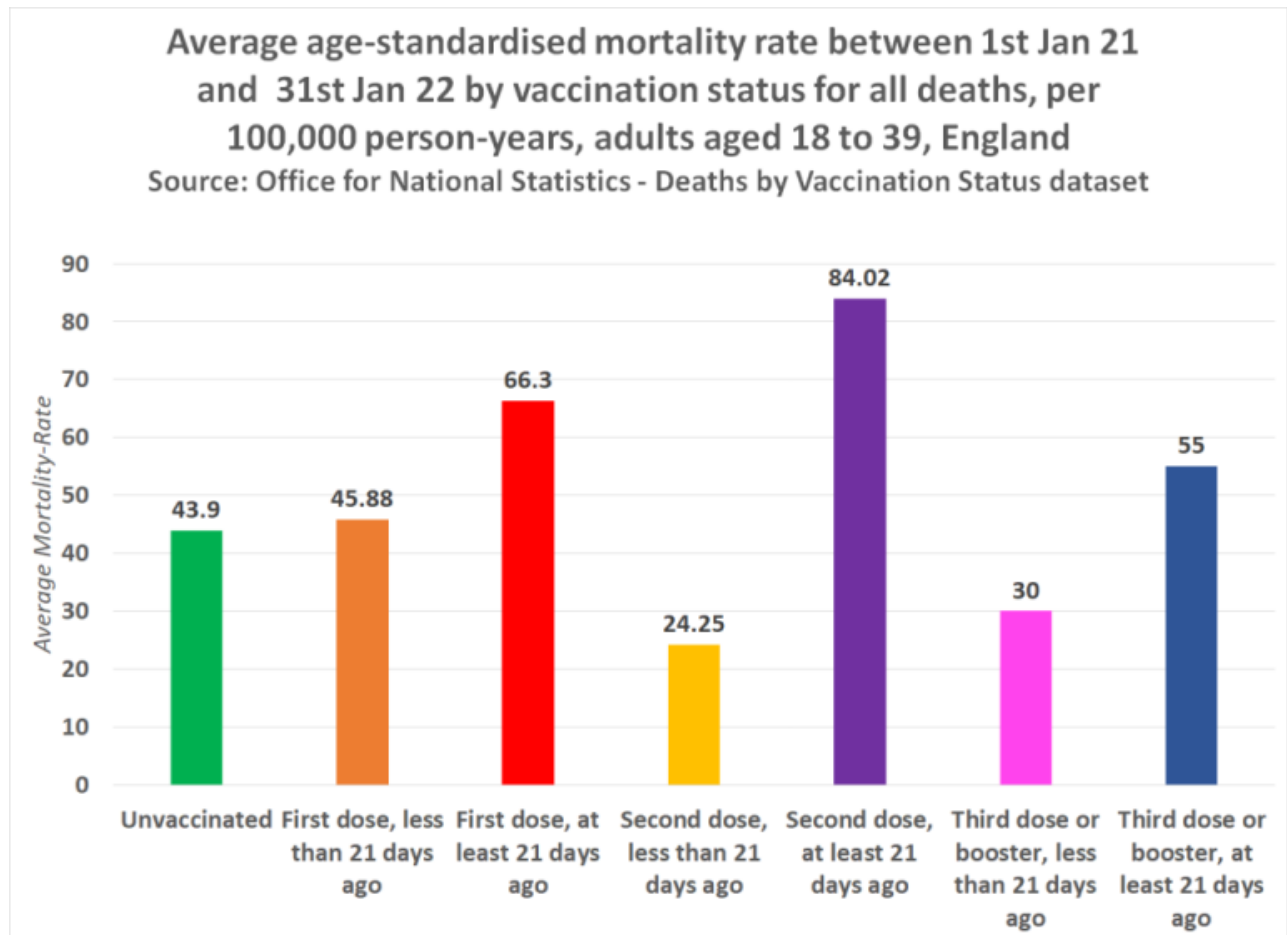
“It wasn't worth it” – it's about the consequences of the choices made, you can probably guess I mean the decision to take an experimental elixir. Writing about the side effects of these pseudo vaccines of mass destruction no longer requires courage. Since even the public media are gradually dispensing out this information, which is not shocking to everyone. Apparently the media got new tips from their sponsors or owners.



The media only presents facts. A picture of the same situation, but different...

Let's get to today's topic. A week ago an article appeared in the British magazine The Expose: [UK Government confirms Fully Vaccinated Young Adults are 92% more likely to die than Unvaccinated Young Adults](#).

Official figures published by the UK's Office for National Statistics show that deaths per 100,000 among double vaccinated 18-39-year-olds were on average 91% higher than deaths per 100,000 among unvaccinated 18-39-year-olds between January 2021 and January 2022.



I won't bother you with statistics. If you are interested, you can visit The Expose's website – link above.

Nor will I judge decisions made under the influence of media manipulation, persuasion by friends or relatives. All of us are adults, but not everyone is aware that the consequences of decisions are always borne by us. It's time to realize that your decisions are not the responsibility of a doctor, a health minister or a corrupt journalist. Yes, they are committing a crime by misinforming and hiding the negative effects of taking the elixir. In Austria, the health minister has shifted [all responsibility for vaccine side effects to doctors](#).

Some have been vaccinated to have “freedom” and be able to travel by plane, visit restaurants and other civic “freedoms” meant only for gentle sheep. Yes, I had a situation in Vienna where I couldn't sit at a table in a restaurant because I had to show the waitress a mobile application, which of course I didn't have. Still, I went to institutions that didn't care about the health of the clients. There is no shortage of brave restaurant owners like this – you just have to make an effort and find them. I can assure you that in the future I will remember these places when I want to choose where to eat!

There are still people who voluntarily undergo the fourth, fifth and subsequent doses. Maybe by the ninth dose, if they survive, they'll think about the reasons for this experiment – who knows? It's also a way of life. Putting the responsibility for your own decisions on others, on people who don't care if you live or not. But is this responsibility really passed on to others? Unfortunately it doesn't work that way. We always bear the consequences of our own decisions. The pseudo-green party will not change that either. These are the ideologically independent laws of life.



In the face of burgeoning conspiracy theories amid the Corona crisis, UN Secretary-General Guterres has called for an intensified fight against fake news and hate.

272. Don't pay

Wroclaw / Poland 8/10/2022

Although the price of crude oil in world markets has fallen below pre-February 24 levels, we are paying double the price for fuel at gas stations. The same applies to gas and electricity prices. As you can see, the war in Ukraine was needed as a pretext for global changes that led to the acceleration of the Great Depression. In most countries, energy prices are regulated by companies that are majority owned by the state, if listed on the stock exchange. And the state, i.e. the government, decides on the prices. The tax office benefits from this. High prices lead to higher taxes.

Due to the fact that from May this year. Printing new money has been banned around the world (and who banned it?) – as a long overdue way to combat inflation – governments have found a way to raise some money for their “great” policies to boost the global economy ruin. Not only we as private consumers pay high energy bills. Even worse are businesses like bakeries that use a lot of energy to bake bread. This increases the price of the bread. Such a small example that is part of the entire spiral of inflation, i.e. the covert taxation of society.

A new social initiative has been launched in the UK to combat artificially rising electricity prices. It's called [Don't Pay](#).

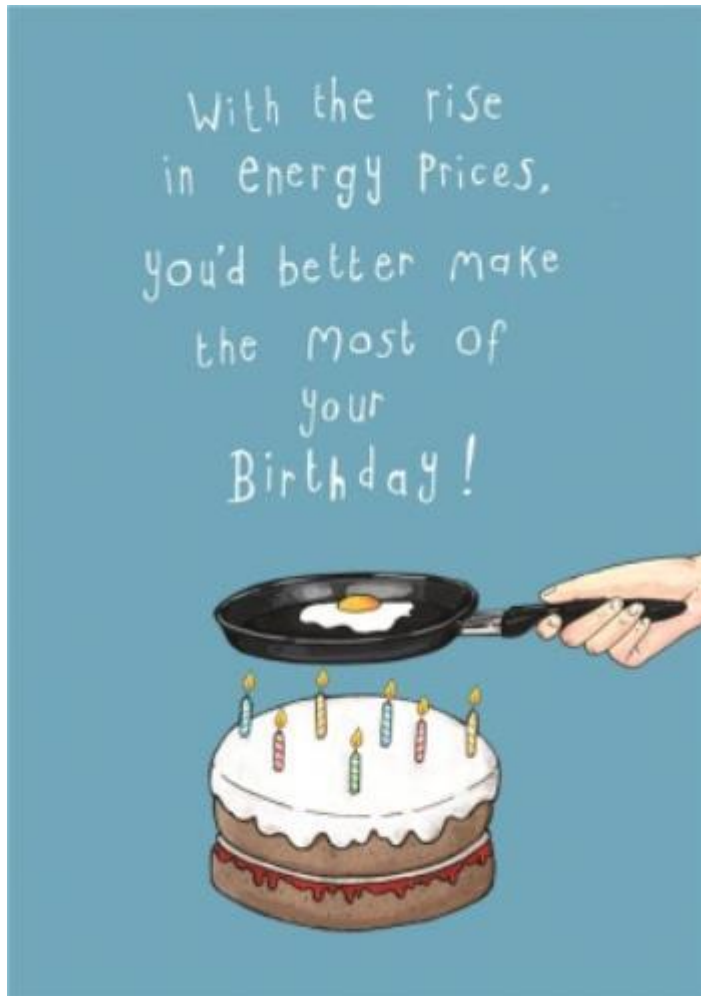
It's simple: we are demanding a reduction of energy bills to an affordable level. Our leverage is that we will gather a million people to pledge not to pay if the government goes ahead with another massive hike on October 1st.

Mass non-payment is not a new idea, it happened in the UK in the late 80s and 90s, when more than 17 million people refused to pay the Poll Tax – helping bring down the government and reversing its harshest measures.

It is planned to gather one million electricity consumers who will declare not to pay their electricity bills from October 1st. The only thing that threatens them is the power cut, which is also imminent for regular electricity payers – a [blackout](#) that is becoming increasingly likely. To date, over 96,000 declarations of non-payment of bills have been collected.

It is not a direct struggle between society and the government. Energy companies are highly dependent on bill payments, and the loss of liquidity is a major blow to those who are exploiting the hysteria to artificially inflate prices.

In China, over a million people have stopped making their loan payments. In most cases, this is because their banks have suspended withdrawals. This is a serious problem for China's financial economy. It is difficult to expect this protest to be as organized as it is in the British Isles in a 'liberal' country like China, but the effect is similar. Chinese communism is deceptively similar to the period of early capitalist exploitation in Europe in the 19th century industrial revolution.



273. Precedent

Wroclaw / Poland 8/12/2022

As you may know, the US FBI broke into former US President Donald Trump's residence in Mar-a-Lago, Florida on Monday morning. The pretext was allegations that Trump had embezzled state documents. They even forcibly opened the safe, which turned out to be empty.



Federal police in front of the Trump Building in Florida.

In the US, with less than three months to go before a major election, a Democratic party whose popular support has plummeted to unprecedented levels is resorting to highly controversial methods. This search of the Trump home found nothing, but brought additional benefits to the conservative party – the Republicans.

The question is, will Barack Obama and Hilary Clinton have peace of mind knowing that when real Republicans take over Congress and Senate early next year, nothing will stop them from suing for real crimes, not just the Deleting emails according to Clinton's testimony. before the US Congress.

I use the phrase “real Republicans” because this American party is in a great process of removing people who share the views of rival Democrats. This is done in a democratic way: primaries are won almost exclusively by candidates supported by Donald Trump.

In Alaska, Ms. Lisa Murkowski, who previously served as a senator for the Republican Party, ran this time as an independent in the primary, despite her support for Democrat policies, because she would not have won the primary in the Republican Party.



Judge Bruce Reinhardt.

Judge Bruce Reinhardt, who signed Trump's search warrant, supported Barack Obama's campaign with a \$1,000 donation.

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Reinhardt <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>			Transaction ID : T11522061 Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td>24</td><td></td><td></td><td>2008</td><td></td><td></td><td></td> </tr> </table>		M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	10			24			2008			
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y															
10			24			2008																		
City Palm Beach Gardens	State FL	Zip Code 33418-8088																						
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C																								
Name of Employer Bruce E. Reinhardt, P.A.	Occupation Attorney																							
Receipt For: 2008 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00																				
[MEMO ITEM] OVF Transfer																								

This can still be viewed as a private matter for an “independent” judge, but the close ties to the late [pedophile and human trafficker Jeffrey Epstein](#) shed more light on the swamp of today's Deep State, or global elites, who I believe are global psychopaths, rule in order to fix the world so they can live better. By the way, a small digression: Jeffrey Epstein, a coward by nature, would never be able to take his own life in a cell, as the official media announce.

Donald Trump commented on these FBI actions:

Hillary Clinton was allowed to delete and acid wash 33,000 emails AFTER they were subpoenaed by Congress. Absolutely nothing happened to hold them accountable. She even took antique furniture and other items from the White House. (...) Lawlessness, political persecution and witch hunts must be exposed and stopped.

He who sows wind reaps storms. In Cincinnati, Ohio, officers shot dead a gunman after attacking the local FBI office.



A spokesman for the Ohio Police Department reported the incident to the FBI's Cincinnati office.

Desperate Democrats are doing everything they can to save what they have destroyed – their own image. Whatever they do and they use unlawful methods, it is to their detriment. They would probably suffer the least casualties if they did nothing. Even their biggest supporters to date, like Elon Musk, are turning their backs on their destructive totalitarian policies.



America brings “liberty and democracy”.

274. What's wrong with you?

Warsaw / Poland 8/15/2022

Fear can lead people into a state of complete thoughtlessness. It overwhelms them so much that they are willing to act to their own detriment, believing they are helping themselves. We see many examples of such fear-driven reactions every day.

As a reminder, here are the cases of such [illogical reactions](#) collected in a short two-minute sequence.

Despite many scientific studies showing no reason and the dangers of genetic experiments, large-scale injection of mRNA preparations is still preferred even for young children. It is worth listening to the [conversation of the father of the child exposed to such an experience](#). The film was sent to me via social media.

There is no doubt that such activities are controlled by the same people around the world. Behind it is not only the pharmaceutical mafia.

At the same time, the media around the world are sending out the same signals. It's hard not to notice. To evade responsibility for genocide through vaccination, the war in Ukraine was provoked, the flame of which is slowly dying in misleading media. So we can expect new sensations of a catastrophic event.

I am not writing this blog to scare you. These trends are easy to predict after two years of hard experience. Only by understanding the causes and methods of spreading panic can we control this fear more easily. Let's not forget that at the beginning of November the most important elections in the history of this country and the world will take place in the USA.



The fashion also matched the vaccination subscription.

275. Weather

Wroclaw / Poland 8/16/2022

No – I didn't choose this topic for today due to the cucumber season and the lack of a more interesting topic to write about. There is no shortage of messages worth writing about that have been drowned out by the media. Today I'm looking at another "conspiracy theory" that isn't a theory at all. Like most of them, it's just a fact. Today's topic is about manipulating the weather and using these techniques – as there are many – as weapons.



These technologies are commonly referred to as chemtrails. How are they made? [Check out this video.](#)

The first thing that came to mind after watching this short video was manipulation to prove the existence of chemtrails. Actions like this have happened many times before. The film is being shot from a second plane that flies alongside, but are the chemicals released real? I do not know. However, it's a good introduction to the topic and whether it's genuine you can judge for yourself after reading this article.

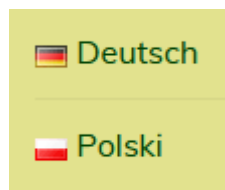
I found an interesting video that describes weather manipulation for military purposes well. [Source](#).

It is not known when and on what terms YouTube removes videos, so to counteract this censorship I copied this [video so that you can always watch it](#).

Also read an [interesting article](#) on this topic in a reputable journal like the American Meteorological Society AMS.

You can also influence the weather without flying [directly on the ground](#).

This article, like most of this blog, will be available in three language versions: German, English and Polish. In each of these versions I present different videos on the topic. I encourage those who know these languages to read. Selection of the language version by clicking in this blog on:



276. Munich 1972

Wroclaw / Poland 8/17/2022

The well-known Berlin-based journalist Borys Reitschuster, who was the only one of all journalists to ask annoying questions about the nonsense of plandemic restrictions at press conferences of the former German government, Chancellor Angela Merkel, runs the portal Reitschuster.de , popular in German-speaking countries. I have referred to the articles of this portal several times in this blog.

Today I would like to address yesterday's [article by this journalist about the tragic events](#) of half a century ago.

September 5, 1972 went down as one of the darkest hours in the history of the Olympic Games. It was the day when eight fighters from the Palestinian terrorist unit Black September broke into the Olympic Village in Munich and seized several members of the Israeli delegation. The exact reasons why there were twelve fatalities, eleven Israeli Olympians and a German policeman, after the dramatically failed rescue attempt on the night of September 6, 1972 at the airfield in nearby Fürstenfeldbruck have not been fully elucidated to this day. The only thing that is certain is that in those fateful hours, just about everything that could have been done wrong was done wrong.



Burned out helicopter at Fürstenfeldbruck Airport. On the night of September 6, 1972, nine hostages were killed there, members of the Israeli team taking part in the Summer Olympics.

The federal government already made payments in 1972 and 2002, but these were officially identified as “humanitarian aid”. The term “compensation payment” has always been avoided, as this would have been tantamount to a political admission of guilt. And in fact, the Olympic assassination attempt in Munich did not lead to a single resignation, neither in politics nor in the ranks of the police. And so the historian Moshe Zimmermann demands: “Here some group of historians who are neutral and professional must approach this matter in order to discuss this matter a little more thoroughly. In my opinion, as a historian, it is a mistake not to disclose all the documents. First you have to clarify what exactly happened, who was responsible for what.”

In connection with the 50th anniversary of these dramatic events, the German Interior Ministry planned to organize commemorations for the victims. The Israeli President and the families of the victims have been invited.

But nothing will come of it! In addition to a “complete and comprehensive examination”, a compensation payment to the surviving dependents is a central aspect of the “reassessment” carried out by the Federal Ministry of the Interior. According to information from the *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, the families of the victims were offered a package worth 10 million euros, which they refused on the grounds that they “could not be sent away with a tip”. The families of the victims therefore insist that compensation must be based on international standards. But Ankie Spitzer, the widow of fencing coach Andrei Spitzer, revealed to the Israeli TV channel i24 News that it’s not just about the money. “We finally want to know what happened to our husbands. You have been lying to us for 20 years.”

Irrespective of one’s stance on the rejection of the apparently offered compensation payment in the rumored amount, the federal government seems to be aware that a commemoration ceremony without the victims’ families and high-ranking political representatives from Israel would be a farce. In Berlin, for the first time, there is now a political acknowledgment of guilt.



Images of terrorists in balaclavas and sweatpants on the balconies of the Olympic Village have surfaced around the world, showing the extent of the police defeat. Only as a result of the Olympic coup was the GSG 9 created in Germany for anti-terrorist operations. A memorial to the victims of the 1972 Olympic attack was erected in Munich, as was the memorial at Fürstenfeldbruck Airport.

277. How else can they scare us?

Wroclaw / Poland 8/18/2022

Where the plague is not enough, there is a climate catastrophe. Many more such scenarios have been prepared. Politically lost war in Ukraine, completely ridiculed business with smallpox monkeys. These scenarios have been planned and prepared for years. A fortune has been spent, at least in our opinion, preparing for these disasters. An extraterrestrial attack from space on earth would probably also have a chance of success. Success in this case would be effective in spreading fear. Only the useful idiots would spread this propaganda voluntarily and for free, just like masked, effectively frightened, citizens do.



In my opinion, climate change, which has been prepared for 20 years, has the best chance of success. Who cares that 50 years ago we were threatened by the global winter. After all, temperature isn't the issue here, any more than the virus has been a problem for two years. Our fear was still too small.

All of these planned NWO (New World Order) stimulators have one thing in common – they are based on lies backed by commissioned and expensive “research studies” that may one day not survive in the real world. You are therefore protected from any exchange of arguments. We know thousands of examples of this.

I suggest watching a film [about climate fraud](#). [Source](#).

So we already have a tax on breathing, and it's irrelevant that CO2 levels aren't a factor in changing the temperature of our globe. There were times in Earth's history when this level was three times higher than it is today and the temperature was lower than it is today.

But that is not important. The billions of dollars stolen because of this lie are important. The same money could have a significant impact on the development of countries threatened by famine.

Speaking of hunger, see how [‘climate’ affects hunger](#): [source](#).



Be ready! Global warming is coming!

278. Transhumanism

Vienna 8/20/2022

The issue of transhumanism is present in non-mainstream discussions and rightly so emotional. I [found a video](#) on the Spanish website [Comusav.com](#) about the possibility of connecting a smartphone to a person who has taken the elixir of happiness, or has “only” been tested for this already outdated disease – Covid19. Don’t worry, I haven’t discovered the possibility of eavesdropping on other people’s thoughts yet, but with the help of a standard mobile phone you can also find the electronic address of the vaccinated person on the list of nearby Bluetooth signal sources.

Video shows people being tested after receiving an experimental dose of mRNA. It turns out that such people appear on Bluetooth receivers and have their own, albeit frequently changing, MAC address. Such an address is used in computer networks to uniquely identify a device communicating in the network. This communication continues after the death of the vaccinated person. One of the experiments was to study such phenomena in the cemetery.

I decided to check it out. I installed a Bluetooth scanner on my smartphone. It is one of the available applications that shows a list of available Bluetooth devices. In my apartment, this application showed me many unknown devices. The TV, my neighbor’s cell phone and my own Bluetooth headphones. So prepared, this morning we went to the next cemetery in Vienna.

On Saturday morning I only met three people in the entire cemetery. So it wasn’t difficult to maintain the “social distance” required for such research, i.e. the distance to the nearest living person of more than 100 m. In fact, the application showed me several Bluetooth “devices” in the middle of the cemetery. As I moved on, they disappeared and new ones appeared. Tried to go near the graves of people who died in or after 2021. The signals were weak compared to regular devices, but were about 10% of the signal level of the devices I observed at home. At this signal level, communication is possible as long as the “device” is actually using Bluetooth.



One of today’s Bluetooth measurement results.

Of course, this “study” of mine is not proof. To do this you need a decent signal meter and a check-up. I’m not a scientist and just wanted to see if this topic is worthwhile. And I’ve decided it was worth it. There are usually no electronic devices in the cemetery. Even if someone did the will of the deceased and placed a working cell phone in the coffin, even the best would drain the battery after waiting a week or two.

Now, where do these transmitters get their energy from in the human body? This question was also asked on the video and at the same time answered reasonably. Energy comes from the electromagnetic field (e.g. power line), the range of mobile telephony – including 5G – or from WiFi transmitters that we are constantly surrounded by. There is also an electromagnetic field in the cemetery, like everywhere in our civilization.



The video shows that all available mRNA vaccination types cause such phenomena. Even unvaccinated people can carry these transmitters. It is enough that someone close to us and with whom we have frequent contact is vaccinated. Even people who have only been tested for Covid can exhibit such characteristics.

I would like to reassure the vaccinated people – there are so many of you that it is unlikely that any prankster who knows the secrets of this technique will try to influence certain people by using this technology.

Many people warn against abuse in this area. Despite the fact that technology is very advanced – not always to our advantage – we are still at the developmental stage of infants studying their environment with very primitive methods. Technocrats will be outraged to read such heresies. But these are just technocrats, that is, people detached from reality. Five years from now, today's expert claims will be ridiculed just as we are ridiculing the disproved claims of years ago. In this area, I would advise more humility and reflection on the number of mistakes that each of us invariably makes.



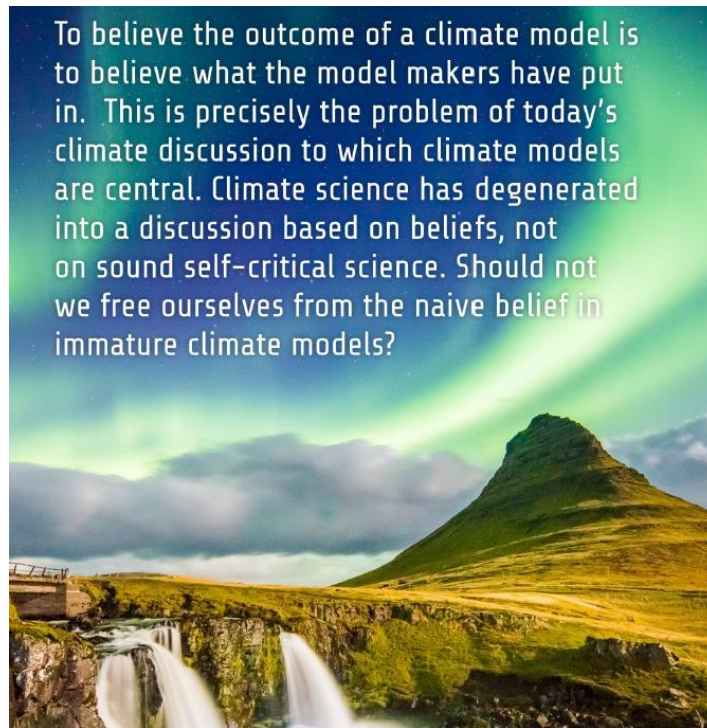
There are people who believe that they don't make mistakes. They are the same other people think for.

279. Scientists signed...

Vienna 8/22/2022

More than 1,100 scientists from around the world have signed the [World Climate Declaration](#) against global warming fraud and unfair taxation of the release of vital carbon dioxide. [Source](#).

In the document above you will find the names of all scientists who have signed this declaration.



[Global warming and its causes.](#)

280. NGOs

Vienna 8/23/2022

NGO Non-Government Organization Commonly referred to as non-governmental organization, according to Wikipedia is: **organization that generally is formed independent from government**. The best-known NGOs are Greenpeace and Amnesty International.

The very idea of an NGO is very noble and definitely worth our approval. When a group of people are committed to the worthy cause of humanitarian aid, the protection of people, animals or the environment, they deserve recognition and support. NGOs do not pay taxes or insurance premiums because by definition they are not there to make money.

This tax-avoiding opportunity has been used extensively by the world's wealthiest individuals and corporations to drastically reduce the costs borne by tax authorities. I emphasize that not all NGOs are used in this way, only some of them.

Imagine you have a large company with multi-million dollar profits. These winnings must be taxed under the laws in force in most countries around the world. Depending on the country, around half of this wealth would have to be spent on taxes alone. It hurts when you have to donate tens of millions of dollars to the tax authorities.

However, there is a solution: such a businessman creates an NGO and donates, for example, 90% of the company's profits. After such an operation, your own company only pays the tax office 10% of what it would have paid without the NGO. They will say, but this money belongs to the NGO, not this entrepreneur. It's true, but it doesn't matter who owns the money – it matters who manages the money. Our businessman planning a vacation in Hawaii declares it as a cultural exchange support trip and the NGO covers all expenses.

Anyone running a business will be thinking right now, why am I paying taxes, I am going to start an NGO, and I am going to have more of my hard-earned money too. Unfortunately, this possibility in tax law is only reserved for the very, very rich. We still have to pay taxes. Since we do not influence our country's tax laws, we cannot afford the expense of creatively influencing legislation. And if we could afford it, we would also limit the ability of the poor to take advantage of these tax loopholes. At some point the state would cease to function without taxes, and billionaires wouldn't want that either.

Brand new upgraded [NGO ship "Open Arms"](#) equipped with 2 galleys and can transport 1000 at a time. Now it has just made its first pickup. That the next refugees can be transported further to Europe.

Quote from the book "Inside Corona" by Thomas Röper:

When Soros and all his foundations fought to save Ukraine from bankruptcy after the Maidan in 2014, he was primarily concerned with political goals and five billion dollars. He had invested \$5 billion in Ukrainian government bonds, and if Ukraine had defaulted, the \$5 billion would have been gone. It's a good thing that Soros, with his Open Society Foundation, has secured enough political and media power since 1993 to drum for "democracy" in Ukraine and for the EU to save the country from bankruptcy with billions in taxpayers' money. In the years that followed, the EU supported Ukraine with well over ten billion euros in order to save Soros' five billion and gain political influence in Ukraine.

And Bill Gates, who is said to be spending his money lavishly to save the world from everything and fight poverty, is doing no different. He has transferred his fortune to a foundation, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, and now pays virtually no taxes. And although, if we are to believe the media, Gates spends his money lavishly on saving the world, he (or rather his foundation) is getting wealthier. He set up his foundation in 1999. In 2001 he had assets of around 55 billion dollars. Today it's more than double, nearly \$130 billion. [...] How does it work?

Quite simply: he didn't donate the vast majority of his money, but invested it. He bought shares in companies like BioNTech or Pfizer, and when the companies make a profit, Bill Gates not only earns from the profits, but also from the price gains on the stock exchange.



What if you could grow a virus, release it into the world, invent a vaccine for it, put a chip in it that would force everyone to buy legal Windows?

NGOs, including those founded for fair and charitable reasons, can become easy prey for “philanthropists” like Bill Gates. If someone offers a selfless donation of millions of dollars, most of these companies will gratefully accept it and start investing to achieve the planned goals. Subsequent donations come with innocent strings attached that increasingly contradict the fundamental goals of this NGO.

There are very few people who could say no to such a “benefactor”. If the NGOs invest the received donations in a large and useful project, it will be difficult for them to stop the project afterwards, which usually requires further investments. And these donor conditions still seem appropriate.

The tragedy of the recent pandemic would not have been possible without the help of NGOs such as [Open Philanthropy](#) and NTI – [Nuclear Threat Initiative](#). There are many such criminal organizations, but I would like to emphasize again that not all NGOs should be treated as criminal organizations. I will write more about the role of NGOs in spreading the pandemic. For those who are interested, I recommend the book mentioned – Thomas Röper “Inside Corona”.

281. The best power system

Vienna 8/24/2022

According to Klaus Schwab, head and founder of the WEF World Economic Forum, China is the best system of power. This allows you to react quickly to threats such as “pandemics”. China introduced the so-called zero-Covid policy. This means that even a single case of a positive PCR test result can lead to the closure of a settlement, a district or even an entire metropolis.

Today we will look at what this looks like in practice. First of all, the concern of the Chinese authorities for the health of the citizens is palpable. Regardless of the weather, [everyone has to undergo “voluntary” PCR tests](#) and carry a cell phone to even get through to their own heavily guarded housing estate thanks to a Covid passport.

Persons whose guilt has been proven by the positive result of the PCR test will not be able to escape punishment in this system. The Chinese authorities are determined to do whatever is necessary to [save society from such “criminals”](#).

The perpetrators cannot expect mercy if they hide in the apartment, [the security services find them](#) and take them to a quarantine camp – that’s what the concentration camps of the 21st century are called.

If you are interested in how such modern variants of the camp look like, I present to you a couple of videos in the form of links showing the construction of such camps:

[Camp 1.](#)

[Camp 2.](#)

[Camp 3.](#)

[Camp 4.](#)

But don’t worry – these camps are for bad people. As long as your PCR test is negative, don’t worry!

China is the most technologically advanced country in the world. The decent citizens of China experience this at every turn. Restaurant staff is no longer needed, [this system recognizes your face](#) and food and then deducts the price from your bank account. But only if your social credit is acceptable – dissidents will not be served. As I have already written, decent citizens can rest easy.

No need to carry an uncomfortable, polluting plastic card – just smile and the [ATM will recognize the account holder](#), as long as the bank hasn’t gone bankrupt and you’re a decent citizen of the People’s Republic of China, or your guest – of course also decent – then you get your own money paid out in cash.

But here, too, there will soon be further technological advances. Preparations for the digital currency in China are well advanced.



Concern for the health of the people of China has reached such a level that even the fish are being tested for the presence of some randomly selected fragments of the “dangerous” virus.

282. Organised crime

Vienna 8/25/2022

On the independent Swiss television kla.tv you can see many interesting films, also in English. Today I have selected for you a short 6-minute [video about the mafia methods of the pharmaceutical cartel](#). [Source](#).

In the ZDF report (ZDF – German mainstream television) about “The pharmaceutical cartel – How patients are cheated” from 2008 on Frontal 21, detective Uwe Dolata explains that in Germany there has not yet been a conviction of the pharmaceutical industry for corruption or bribery in business would have given traffic. Nothing that could act as a deterrent, “[...] the pharmaceutical industry can do whatever it wants in Germany!”, says Dolata.

Experts estimate that the pharmaceutical industry spends 10% of its income on research and 40% on marketing. The medical journalist and author Hans Weiss explains why, for example, the packaging of an infusion can cost around €680, with the proportion of the real active ingredient costs amounting to only €1. According to Weiss, there is no other industry that makes such high profits of 20 to 30% from sales.

I can already hear that scream: 600 euros for 1 euro cost, that’s 6,000% profit! Yes, but there are also costs associated with corruption (aside from accounting, of course), marketing, production, etc. Would anyone be able to start a business that makes 30% profit? If so, congratulations! I’m afraid no one will publicly admit this for fear of tax controls.

Uwe Dolata – German, chief commissioner in the field of white-collar crime. Publicist and politician.

Dolata also states in the report: “Well, we are even dealing with structures here from which the mafia could still learn something. Completely unabashed, unscrupulous doctors and greedy corporations use the healthcare system. And the tricks are getting more and more sophisticated!” Politicians like the then Minister of Health, Horst Seehofer, openly admit: “The pressure from the pharmaceutical lobby was too great.” So much suffering should have resulted in criminal consequences long ago; instead, it faded away in the equally mafia-like swamp of the judiciary and the media. To this day nothing has changed. On the contrary! Pfizer and Co. produce their poison cocktails unhindered, preferably vaccines, now even without official approval, since the state now allows them to do so.



We have vaults full of proven and effective therapies, Doc, but if we start using them, the profits are gone and we both lose our jobs. So come on, don’t use alternative therapies, just kindly write down the crap from the list we provide you.

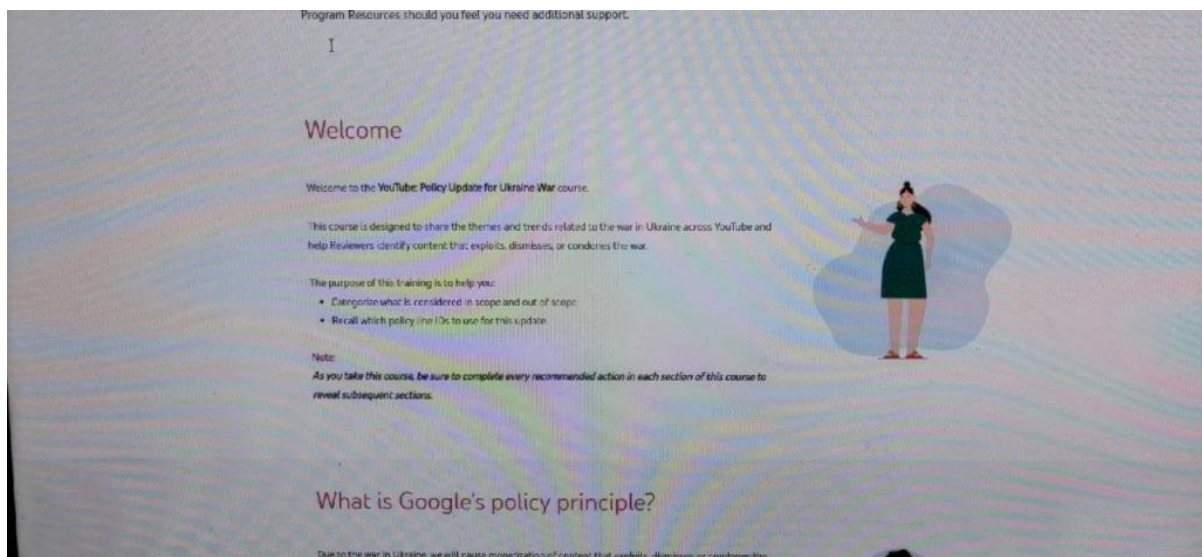
283- YouTube Censorship Rules

Vienna 8/27/2022

Majorel, a company in Poland, deals with censorship on YouTube under a deal with Google. Kamil Kozera, an employee at that company, was fired for taking and posting pictures of Majorel's computer screen showing the new censorship rules for YouTube videos about the war in Ukraine.

The photos appeared on the [Telegram channel of Russian journalist Andrei Guselnikov](#). They're not of the best quality, but you have to understand the stress that went into these photos.

A tutorial for YouTube content moderators that has appeared on social media reveals that the Google platform has identified a number of criticisms of the conflict in Ukraine as “hateful” or “extreme,” potentially leading to censorship or demonetization released films. Demonetization – don't pay for Google ads.



Welcome and Introduction to YouTube Video Upload Control Course. Topic: How to control films about the war in Ukraine?

YouTube Monetization: Policy Lines

Please review and examine the policy lines you should apply relating to sensitive events.

Playback	Policy ID	Policy Line	Description	CR2	Modifiers
Harmful	#662	Russia/Ukraine War: Reporting of misinformation claims without promotion or glorification	Examples This line should be applied only to the following claims and where there is no promotion or glorification, such as news reporting or commentary. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • There is no conflict happening in Ukraine • The fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operation • Ukraine has committed genocide • Ukraine military is attacking its own people • US funded bio weapons labs in Ukraine 	[Dangerous & Not-to-be imitated] Moderate	None: T/AA EDSA: T/AA AuthNews: T/AA Music: N/A
Harmful	#663	Russia/Ukraine War: Promotion of harmful misinformation	Examples This line should be applied only in scenarios where there is support or glorification of the following claims. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • There is no conflict happening in Ukraine • The fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operation • Ukraine has committed genocide • Ukraine military is attacking its own people • US funded bio weapons labs in Ukraine 	[Dangerous & Not-to-be imitated] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/BA AuthNews: T/BA Music: N/A
Hate	#664	Russia/Ukraine War: Hateful claims	Examples Please apply this line only on the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The victims of the bombing are crisis actors • The fighting is to denazify the Ukrainian government 	[Hateful] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/AA AuthNews:

Glorifying or promoting the symbol “Z” associated with the Russian military is considered “hate” and/or “extreme”. Comments that the conflict “aims to denazify the Ukrainian government,” as Russian President Vladimir Putin said in February, are also considered hate speech.

			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ukraine military is attacking its own people US funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine 		Music: N/A
Harmful	#863	Russia/Ukraine War: Promotion of harmful misinformation	Examples This line should be applied only in scenarios where there is support or glorification of the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> There is no conflict happening in Ukraine The fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operation Ukraine has committed genocide Ukraine military is attacking its own people US funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine 	[Dangerous & Not-to-be-imitated] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/BA AuthNews: T/BA Music: N/A
Hate	#864	Russia/Ukraine War: Hateful claims	Examples Please apply this line only on the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The victims of the bombing are crisis actors The fighting is to deny the Ukrainian government Claims that Ukraine does not have a right to exist Glorification/promotion of "Z" symbol associated with the Russian military 	[Hateful] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/AA AuthNews: T/AA Music: N/A

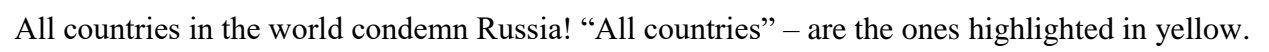
YouTube Monetization: In scope examples for Hate policy

The claim that “the Ukrainian military is attacking its own people” is also seen as problematic, ranging from “harmful disinformation” (ID 862) to “harmful extreme disinformation” (ID 863) when it comes to genocide.

Another highlighted phrase (ID 862 and ID 863) is “US-funded biological weapons laboratories in Ukraine”. Presumably, the keyword here is “biological weapons,” as the existence of “biological research facilities” in Ukraine was recognized by US Undersecretary Victoria Nuland in a Senate testimony in March, and the Russian military has repeatedly provided evidence that these laboratories are funded were by the US government and specifically by the Pentagon.

Trust & Safety / INTERNAL ONLY - DO NOT DISTRIBUTE / NEED-TO-KNOW				
Monetization				
	Description	CR2	Modifier	
Reporting claims or	Examples This line should be applied only to the following claims and where there is no promotion or glorification, such as news reporting or commentary: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> There is no conflict happening in Ukraine The fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operation Ukraine has committed genocide Ukraine military is attacking its own people US funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine 	[Dangerous & Not-to-be-imitated] Modeste	None: T/BA EDSA: T/BA AuthNews: T/AA Music: N/A	
Promotion of misinformation	Examples This line should be applied only in scenarios where there is support or glorification of the following claims: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> There is no conflict happening in Ukraine The fighting in Ukraine is a peacekeeping or liberation operation Ukraine has committed genocide Ukraine military is attacking its own people US funded bioweapons labs in Ukraine 	[Dangerous & Not-to-be-imitated] Extreme	None: T/BA EDSA: T/BA AuthNews: T/BA Music: N/A	

This is the first evidence we have that there is an official secret policy of social media manipulation. The existence of censorship of any inconsistency with the government/media narrative of the war has been evident and undeniable since the beginning of this war.



Vienna 8/28/2022

There are many videos on social media, and particularly on YouTube, showing accidents involving windmills that generate electricity. I collected some spectacular videos and made a short film showing these [crashes and the death of a bird](#) hit by the wings of such a device

I have only selected a part from a much larger collection of films. Of course, not all windmill accidents are documented as filmed. On the other hand, not all windmills fall over or explode. I don't know the statistics of such events, but even these cases should give proponents of "clean" energy pause. A prerequisite for this is the willingness to think about it.

I wouldn't mind getting energy from wind power if it weren't for those concrete poles scattered about the fields that spoil the landscape, if it weren't for the frequent cases of bird sacrifice and as you can see the reliability of these devices is highly questionable. This energy production is limited to moments when the wind is blowing sufficiently strong. Our electricity demand is far greater than the possibilities of these wind turbines, even if you add the electricity generated from photovoltaics.

The environmental impact of these supposedly nature-friendly technologies is also quite negative. An article in German was published on report24.info on Wednesday: [Climate killer: Wind turbines emit highly dangerous gases](#).

But no such "green solution"? Wind turbines emit the "worst climate-damaging chemical" known to man. Measurements have shown this. Another own goal for the climate fanatics?

In fact, measurements of the air over Germany, thanks to the new energy policy, have already identified the country as the worst offender in Europe when it comes to the highly dangerous substance [sulfur hexafluoride](#) (SF6). The chemical is used in the manufacture of wind turbines and escapes into the environment. As Germany leads in the use of wind turbines in Europe, this is the main reason for the exceptionally high SF6 levels in Germany, according to scientists. According to the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, [SF6 is a climate killer](#). It is said to be 26,087 times "more harmful to the climate" than carbon dioxide, although climate fanatics forget that an increased concentration of CO2 also leads to [improved plant growth](#).

Sulfur hexafluoride is a gas considered the perfect insulator in industry. Although banned in many other production areas, it is still widely used in wind turbines, especially in electronic switchgear, i. H. in the "nodes" where the electrical energy is distributed. If only little space is available, e.g. B. inside wind turbines, the gas provides excellent insulation while creating additional space for important machinery and parts. However, once this substance enters the atmosphere, it takes more than 3,000 years for SF6 to decompose again and become inert, according to a report in the [Tagesschau newspaper](#).



Here's the hit of this year: rotary voltaic and no problem.

285. Facebook censorship

Vienna 8/29/2022

Mark Zuckerberg – the creator and founder of Facebook – appeared in an interview with Joe Rogan on Thursday and spoke about [censorship on Facebook](#). The link above leads to the video of this interview on YouTube.

Anyone who has read the Facebook story and Zuckerberg's biography knows that this is a person who does not easily get along with other people. However, as you can see, this deficiency can be compensated if you have enormous financial resources. But that's not always enough.

Mark Zuckerberg admitted in this interview that Facebook stopped spreading the story of President Biden's son Hunter ahead of the last US election in 2020.

He said that some sad men with dark glasses from the FBI (this description is just the result of my vivid imagination) came to his company and asked him not to let Facebook spread "Russian propaganda" because the story about the laptop of Joe Biden's son, according to FBI gentlemen, is untrue. The federal police, the FBI, already had Hunter Biden's computer in their hands, along with a lot of valuable information that could harm the Democratic nominee in the election for the highest office in the United States.

Intoxicated or not, Hunter Biden just didn't pick up the computer from the company he hired to fix it. According to American law, after one year such an item becomes the property of the company that repaired it. The company owner acknowledged the evidence and, after making a copy of the hard drive, turned over his property – a computer formerly owned by Hunter Biden – to the FBI.

In addition to photos that could be suitable for publication in the adult industry, which also show Hunter Biden using drugs, one can find such valuables as illegal contacts (with evidence of corruption) with representatives of Chinese industry and Chinese politics, documents on how to deal with Laboratories creating biological weapons in Ukraine and many other sensations.

This interview is also worth watching as Mr. Zuckerberg explains why information not officially released by the media has limited reach on Facebook. This issue also affects this blog. Although I regularly publish my articles on Facebook, my friends do not see these posts for a long time.



Onion, Walla Walla
Sweet (seed)

\$1.99

Quantity - 1 +

ADD TO CART

An extremely sweet, mild and large onion that is easy to grow from seed. Its large size and excellent flavour make it ideal for slicing, salads, frying, baking, onion rings, and sauces.

95-170 Days to Maturity

The photo shows products with overt sexual positioning. The post was blocked by Facebook.

286. Queues are back

Vienna 8/30/2022

40 years ago there was a time of queue committees in Poland. For example, in front of a furniture store, where there was a line because they should “give the furniture”. Of course, no one gave anything for free – having money was a condition to standing in line. No one would stop someone who didn’t have money to queue up for, but what would such a man do when, after a few days and nights, he finally had a closet or sofa that he wanted and had to pay for? There were also those who resold the right to buy a piece of furniture in order to have money for vodka.

At that time, the Queue Committee played a very important role. Back then – in the 1980s in the People’s Republic of Poland. He kept the queue in order. To stop the “queue impotent” meaning someone who didn’t stand but pushed their way in. Everyone had to stand. Some sat on chairs they brought with them. But the comfortable ones also stood, although they sat. At least according to the Queue Committee.

Who was on such a committee? Queer myself, of course. Usually the ones who were at the front of the queue because they were ahead and had the best chance of getting a tasty bargain.



Bring communism to the Sahara and in two years there will be no more sand. Said the popular Polish cabaret artist Jan Pietrzak.

So much for the historical background of the queuing committees. Why am I writing in the title that the queues are coming back? Because she’s coming back. On Sunday, Reuters wrote: [In Poland, where coal is king, homeowners queue for days to buy fuel.](#)

In Poland’s late summer heat, dozens of cars and trucks line up at the Lubelski Wegiel Bogdanka coal mine, as householders fearful of winter shortages wait for days and nights to stock up on heating fuel in queues reminiscent of communist times.

[As you can see](#), the days of “temporary market shortages” are coming back to Poland and beyond. The queuing boards will probably come back, too.



We had coal for 300 years. How fast the time flew!

287. Ukrainian grain

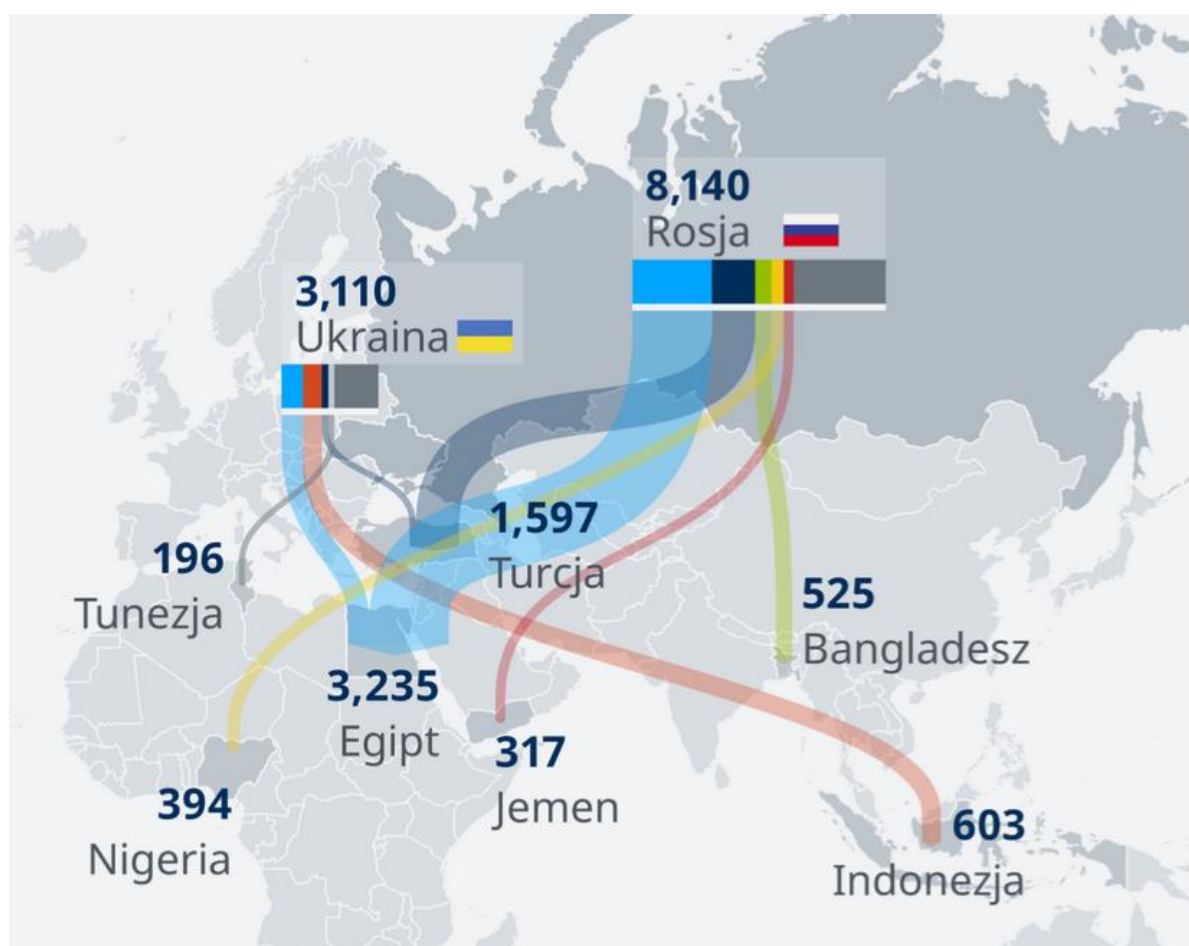
Vienna 8/31/2022

From August 3, 2022, ships with food will again be operating on the Black Sea. Detailed information can be found on the United Nations website: [Black Sea Grain Initiative Joint Coordination Centre](#).

As of 29 August 2022, 55 vessels have moved from Ukrainian ports carrying 1,289,065 metric tons of grains and other foodstuffs.

Although the topic of this article is the situation of food production in connection with the war in Ukraine, this time it will be discussed in more detail. Both this war, the fictional pandemic, and so-called global warming are different symptoms of the same disease: an attempt by a small group of very wealthy people to take over the world.

In connection with the information propagated on TV about the role of Ukraine in food production, it is worth taking a closer look.



Who

buys wheat from Russia and Ukraine? Export value in million USD.

See the Wikipedia pages for a ranking of the world's largest grain producers:

Cereal [\[edit \]](#)

As of 2020, FAOSTAT, Food Agriculture Organization of the United Nations:^[1]

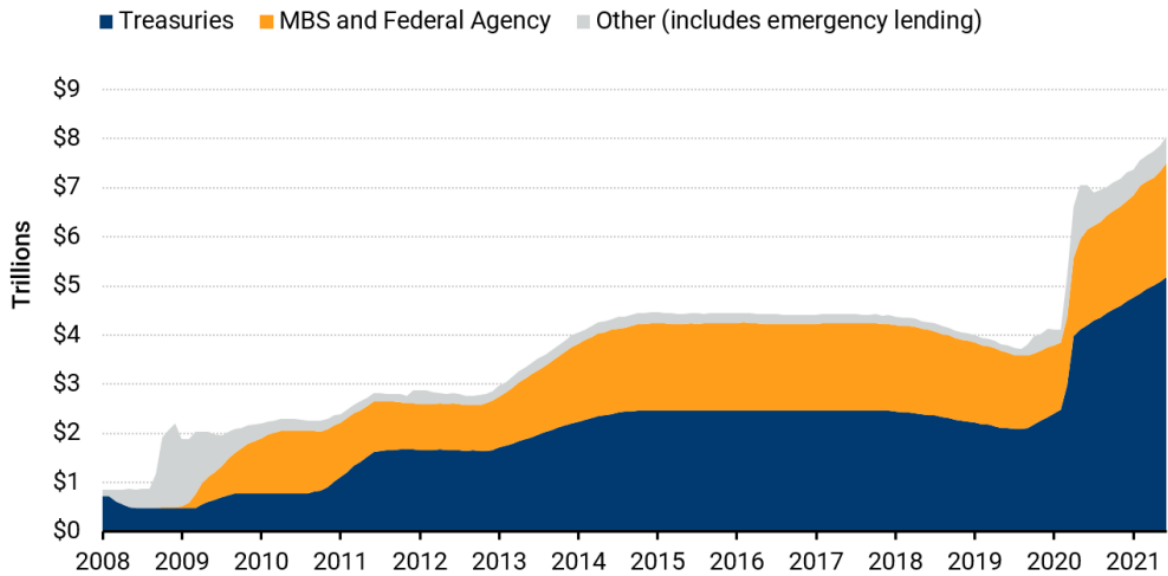
Cereal	First	Second	Third
Barley	 Russia	 France	 Germany
Buckwheat	 Russia	 China	 Ukraine
Canary seeds	 Canada	 Thailand	 Argentina
Fonio	 Guinea	 Nigeria	 Mali
Maize (corn)	 United States	 China	 Brazil
Millet	 India	 Niger	 China
Oats	 Canada	 Russia	 Poland
Quinoa	 Peru	 Bolivia	 Ecuador
Rice, Paddy	 China	 India	 Bangladesh
Rye	 Germany	 Poland	 Russia
Sorghum	 United States	 Nigeria	 Ethiopia
Triticale	 Poland	 Germany	 Belarus
Wheat	 China	 India	 Russia
Cotton	 China	 India	 United States

Ukraine can only be found in third place among the leading buckwheat producers. These statistics show that Ukraine is a major food producer in the world, but if it stopped producing agricultural products overnight, the world would do well and buy them from other countries. The effects of the war in Ukraine are of little importance in shaping world oil, gas or food prices.

Most of us know that sanctions against Russia are the main cause of price increase. But that's not all. Inflation and the associated high prices are the result of printing money without cover. This process has been going on for a long time, but the scale of the phenomenon has increased dramatically after the world became convinced that there is an imaginary threat of a pandemic.

FIGURE 1

Federal Reserve Balance Sheet: Assets



Source: Federal Reserve H.4.1 via Haver Analytics

Hutchins Center
on Fiscal & Monetary Policy
at BROOKINGS

“Puinflation” is nothing more than a distraction from the real causes of an artificially accelerated crisis. The crisis that was inevitable and whose causes lie in the world’s wrong monetary policies.

To understand these mechanisms of today’s world, it is worth watching the film in which Ernst Wolff – a German-born German non-fiction and screenwriter – explains our current situation in an understandable way.

Film, [lecture by Ernst Wolff](#) on YouTube. Can you show [how to set English subtitles on YouTube?](#)

In this way we have drawn a circle from the widespread hunger weapons against humanity, to the disruption of food production, the spread of hunger panic, climate panic, to the practice of a world conspiracy whose effects we can see.

I, too, believe that the next “pandemic” of fear will soon be lie-based global warming, which doesn’t exist.



On January 1, 2014, the Daily Mail published an article under these names: [A dose of COLD reality: The ironic saga of the eco-campaigners trying to highlight global warming and melting ice caps trapped in the freezing Antarctic.](#)

A scientific research team who headed south to prove the threat to mankind from global warming by establishing that the region is melting have found themselves trapped on their ship in the unexpectedly thick pack ice.

A team of Australian climate scientists set out on a Russian research ship MV Akademik Shokalskiy on a mission to raise awareness of global warming.

The ship was stuck fast — at the height of what is supposed to be the Antarctic summer and when the ice normally melts rather than thickens — and was in urgent need of rescue.

Global warming – the search goes on...

288. Smart phone

Vienna 9/03/2022

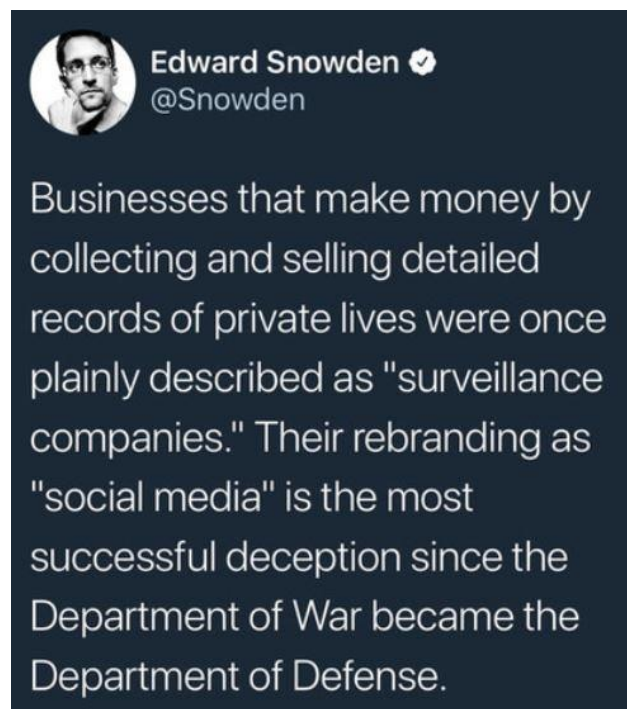
Edward Snowden, born in 1983, a former CIA agent, dedicated 9 years of his life to this intelligence agency as a gifted young computer savvy professional. He participated in the expansion of mass surveillance, including as part of the Pegasus Project – to intercept all information sent over the Internet and cell phones.

After he decided to contact journalists and tell how the governments of many countries, including the United States, break their laws and illegally collect information about their citizens, he became known in the media as a spy, as is usual in such cases and accused of working for the CIA to discredit him in the eyes of those opposed to the surveillance policy.

In [Wikipedia](#) you can read: NSA Director Keith Alexander initially estimated that Snowden copied and released between 50,000 and 200,000 NSA documents. In 2013 he was granted political asylum in Russia, where he lives to this day.

Three years ago he published the book [Permanent Record](#) in which he describes the truth about mass surveillance and the fact that we have evolved from Internet consumers to Internet commodities.

In the [latest video](#), he describes how secret services use your smartphone to eavesdrop on conversations in apartments, even if the phone appears to be inactive. [Source](#).



While I am aware of Snowden's information on the subject of the Internet and mobile telephony, as Edward Snowden described in a very layman's way in his last video above, I will not go into detail about what surveillance is all about. I'm interested in the possibility of using this enormous amount of data that is collected on servers.

Although information about what Mr. Smith ate for breakfast may be of interest to corporations like Nestle, the sheer volume of useless conversations, email content, or whereabouts information the average person receives requires the use of good algorithms that enable fast searches by basic

words. Words like “bomb”, “assassination attempt” or “suicide” used to be used, but today “virus”, “fascism” and “Ukraine” probably dominate. If someone ever created a complete historical database of watchwords, there would be no need to teach history to children at school – any passwords will do and everything is clear.



Snowden proved that the government spies on citizens, the state accuses him of espionage.

289. Hot autumn 2022

Vienna 9/04/2022

People are fed up with sanctions promoting the Great Reset. It's going to be a hot autumn, none of us can complain about boredom.

A large [demonstration took place in Prague](#) on Saturday, during which Czech national flags fluttered and demonstrators called for the Czech Republic to leave NATO and the European Union. The banners showed demands for government resignation, cheap Russian gas and neutrality.

[Mass protests in Ukhia, southern Bangladesh](#), against rising fuel and food prices, high cost of living and long, daily power outages.

In Bangladesh, too, the [police had to flee](#) the excited crowd of hungry demonstrators.

Last week the [power was cut off](#) at the stadium in Como/Northern Italy during the game.

In Austria we have presidential elections in October. For the first time in the history of presidential elections in this country, there are more than two candidates. This time there are even seven. Several of them announced that if they were elected they would be the first to fire the current government, thereby paving the way for new parliamentary elections.

On November 8th, the United States will host the most important congressional and senatorial elections in the history of this country and probably the world. If the Democrats don't coup, the Republicans will take over both houses in January. Thus, it can be expected that the flow of funds for arming Ukraine will be interrupted. The plans for the Grand Reset are also being seriously thwarted.

That's likely why President Joe Biden issued a half-open threat to Donald Trump's Make America Great Again movement and the renewed Republican Party against MAGA supporters on Thursday.



Please note the scenography of this President's speech. Both the menacingly chosen colors, the raised voice and the naval officers are strongly reminiscent of an angry German Chancellor from the 1930s.



Only complete idiots can love a government that thinks everyone is an idiot. Yaroslav Hasek.

290. US Election 2022

Vienna 9/05/2022

Why are these US elections two months from now so important? Barring anything out of the ordinary, by the new year the majority of deputies in both the US Houses of Parliament, Congress and Senate, will be supporters of the Donald Trump MAGA movement.

What am I counting on when I say Republicans will win this election? Check out the [comparison of two speeches](#): President Joe Biden and ex-President Donald Trump. Both rallies took place in connection with this year's elections in November.

They will say that two years ago in the presidential election it was similar and Biden won the election. Yes, but voter fraud would not have been possible without the support of important figures in the Republican party bloc. In these two years, Donald Trump has carried out a major purge in the ranks of this party. Virtually every candidate he supported in the primaries passed. Most of the so-called RINOs (Republican In Name Only) have dropped out and can no longer support the globalists like they used to.

How did it come about that so many RINOs appeared in the Republican Party? This is due to the [policy of Mr. Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum in Davos](#). They educate politicians of all political persuasions, and therefore their people will always have an influence on politics regardless of the election results.

In the United States, they managed to gain much more control over the Democratic Party, and that is why today we see the extreme left tendencies of this party. People of leftist persuasions are also afraid of this attack on freedom and democracy by the globalists. And just a week ago, President Biden said the MAGA movement is a major threat to American democracy. If you consider that Joe Biden treats the word "democracy" as synonymous with the Democratic Party, you might agree. The party leaders themselves have resulted in disastrously low support for the US Democrats.



If the United States saw what the United States was doing in the United States, the United States would invade the United States to liberate the United States from United States tyranny.

And what will happen in the US when the MAGA movement is taken over by Congress and Senate? Much, but not everything, that we would like. First of all, the delivery of weapons to Ukraine will be stopped. Starting next year, President Biden will be allowed to continue sending missiles there, but he will have to pay for them out of his own pocket, not the American taxpayer's pocket.

Perhaps Mr. George Soros will add billions of dollars to those already spent in February 2014 to change Ukrainian power from pro-Russian to pro-American. Maybe a few other billionaires will contribute to the fight against Russia? I don't think it's possible. Such "philanthropists" willingly siphon off even large sums of money from their unimaginable fortunes, but somehow their fortunes continue to grow. Perhaps President Zelenskyy will pay for arms to defend his fascist-oligarchic power? There are still people in the world who believe in such fairy tales.

But not only wars will be obstructed by the US Parliament from January 2023. Big Pharma, with its plandemic, will also have to be at least partially responsible for the genocide. Mr. Anthony Fauci is retiring, no doubt coincidentally, at the end of the year. I'd be surprised if he hadn't hidden underground.

A year ago, at one of the rallies, Donald Trump tried to persuade the assembled population to get vaccinated. He was booed, and despite being one of the largest cartels with a huge lobby in the US, he changed tactics and recently began attacking the scams of companies that mainly produce harmful chemicals falsely labeled as medicines. That's right – not everything in politics is black or white. If Trump is elected President in two years, I wouldn't be surprised if he defends companies like Pfizer, Johnson & Johnson, Merk & Co.

Unfortunately, that's how the swamp Trump wanted to drain works. Despite this, Donald Trump is so far the best candidate to be the savior of our world.

291. The collapse of the economy

Vienna 9/07/2022

The international steel company ArcelorMittal announced on Friday the shutdown of one of its two blast furnaces in its steel works in Bremen. This is an effect of the increase in energy prices, triggered primarily by economic sanctions against Russia and the resulting decision to completely stop energy supplies from Russia.

On the German language [ArcelorMittal website](#) we read:

ArcelorMittal is taking action in Germany because not all plants can be operated economically. From the end of September, the Group will shut down one of the two blast furnaces at the Bremen flat steel site until further notice. In the Hamburg long steel plant, where ArcelorMittal produces quality wire rod, the direct reduction plant will also be shut down from the fourth quarter due to the current situation and the negative prospects. Short-time work is already in place in both plants, which must be expanded as a result of the upcoming measures. Due to the tense situation, short-time work is already being applied at the production sites in Duisburg and Eisenhüttenstadt.

Such a decision has serious economic consequences. ArcelorMittal contractors do not receive the ordered products and it becomes extremely difficult – probably impossible – for them to find another supplier of high-quality steel in a short time. As a result, there will be further closures of manufacturing plants, which will fall like dominoes one after the other.



When steel production collapses, the industry collapses and thousands of people lose their jobs.

Last month, one of the world's largest fertilizer producers, Yara (in Norway), [cut production due to rising natural gas prices](#).

Gas prices have risen by almost 40% since the beginning of August. Since the beginning of the year, gas prices have risen by almost 300%. Two Polish fertilizer companies [have just closed for the same reason](#).



The lack of fertilizers directly leads to a decrease in production and, as a result, an increase in food prices.

In addition, Russia announced a total ban on natural gas exports to Europe until Western economic sanctions are lifted. This means that the Nord Stream 1 pipeline will now be closed because the NATO countries living in an imaginary world cannot correct their mistakes and withdraw from the erroneous sanctions against Russia.



No natural gas = no electricity or heat.

No matter how much natural gas is stored for the winter, Europeans face exorbitant costs and energy shortages on a scale not seen since the end of World War II.

Can this all be coincidence? I very much doubt it. It is enough to read Klaus Schwab's book COVID-19: The Great Reset, published two years ago. There you will find information about which pillars of civilization are most important in influencing the fate of the world:

- Health – [vaccines, biological weapons](#);
- [Energy](#);
- [Meal](#);
- Supply chains;
- [Finance – digital money](#);
- [Freedom](#) and the right to self-defense;
- [Weather – geoengineering](#);
- Elections – influencing all potential candidates – [voter fraud](#).

It is of no use to us if we direct our hatred towards Klaus Schwab. It is also a puppet in the hands of the world's mighty financial powers. Creatures like George Soros, Bill Gates and Anthony Fauci are only candidates for surrogate victims should the globalists have to withdraw from the world power game. I'm not saying they are innocent – by no means, but they stood on the candlestick so that the gray eminences could safely and unnoticed pull the strings of these puppets.



A pyramid showing who really rules us.

292. Will we freeze?

Vienna 9/08/2022

Deliveries of Russian gas have been suspended and evil Putin has reduced supplies of energy resources as requested by the European Union. “We will not finance Russian crimes in Ukraine”! It doesn’t matter that most of these crimes were committed by the other side, it’s important that the propaganda works.

Is it really about punishing the attacker? Because even the remote-controlled politicians from Davos know who they actually want to punish. They behave stupidly and are actually puppets, but even the dumbest politician knows that sanctions are intended to irritate those who are being sanctioned, not who is imposing the sanctions. Similarly, two years ago economic blockades were imposed and civil liberties restricted under the pretext of an illness that turned out to be normal.

The idea behind it is the same – the destruction of the economy and in particular the small and medium-sized enterprises on which this economy is based. Also the immigration policy – the admission of several million Ukrainian citizens to Poland – aimed to limit the sense of national identity of Poles. According to globalists, the future belongs to big corporations, not nation states. The same process is taking place in Germany, Great Britain, France, Italy and many other countries not only in Europe.



An article appeared on the Swiss platform Blick on Tuesday: [Those who sinners on heating are threatened with jail.](#)

If there is not enough gas in winter, the federal government wants to crack down. In buildings heated with gas, the interior rooms should be brought to a maximum of 19 degrees. Hot water should only be heated to 60 degrees. Radiant heaters or warm air tents would be forbidden. Saunas and swimming pools would have to stay cold.

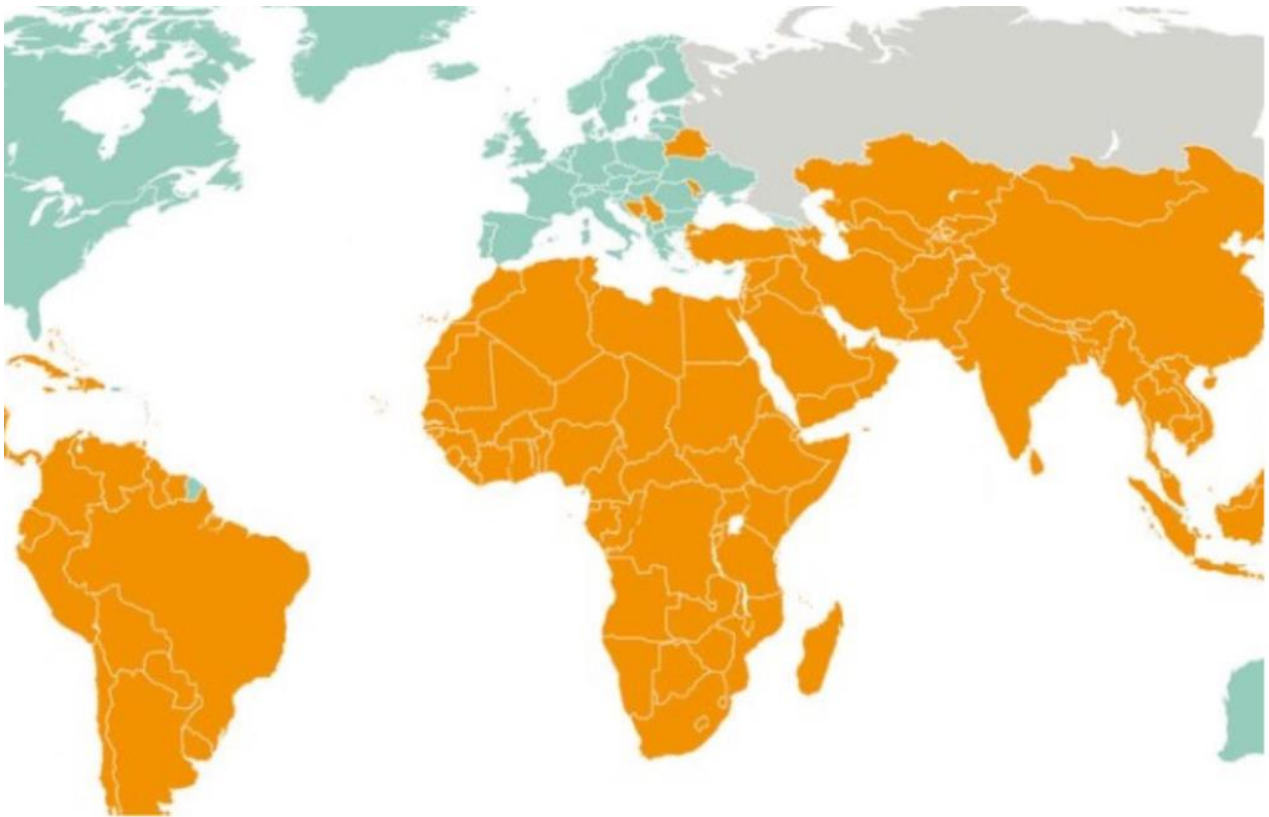
But it gets even worse: Anyone who violates the guidelines faces imprisonment or a fine. In the case of intentional action, a prison sentence of up to three years or a fine is possible. Even in the case of negligent violations of the measures, a fine of up to 180 daily rates is conceivable.

Since such a law is difficult to control, it was decided to carry out random checks. The state is also counting on the help of the “dear” neighbors and their denunciations such as: “Please check how much Mr. Mälleri heats his apartment. I have a cold and he never!”

[If you heat too much in winter, you have to pay 3,000 euros](#) – you can read about it on oe24.



[EU nations unite in implementing austerity measures to combat rising energy costs](#) – read an article in English in Turkish AA Platform



It is enough to look at the countries that do not participate in these sanctions – the orange ones – to understand the nonsense of such actions.

How effective are these sanctions? Maybe they will at least destroy the Russian economy? Nothing like that happened, on the contrary – the Russian economy is doing well, unlike the European one. Thanks to the artificially induced increase in gas prices and thanks to new customers such as China and India, [Gazprom made a profit of 41.63 billion euros](#) in the first half of the year.

I am opposed to this and every other war. The US gun lobby is capable of bombing any country in the world for the benefit of its shareholders. All you have to do is sell those rockets, bombs and other deadly equipment – for peace, of course. After all, NATO is supposed to be a defense pact. But to convince us all of the new war, the CIA's special propaganda units are already doing just that – see Wikileaks.org revelations.

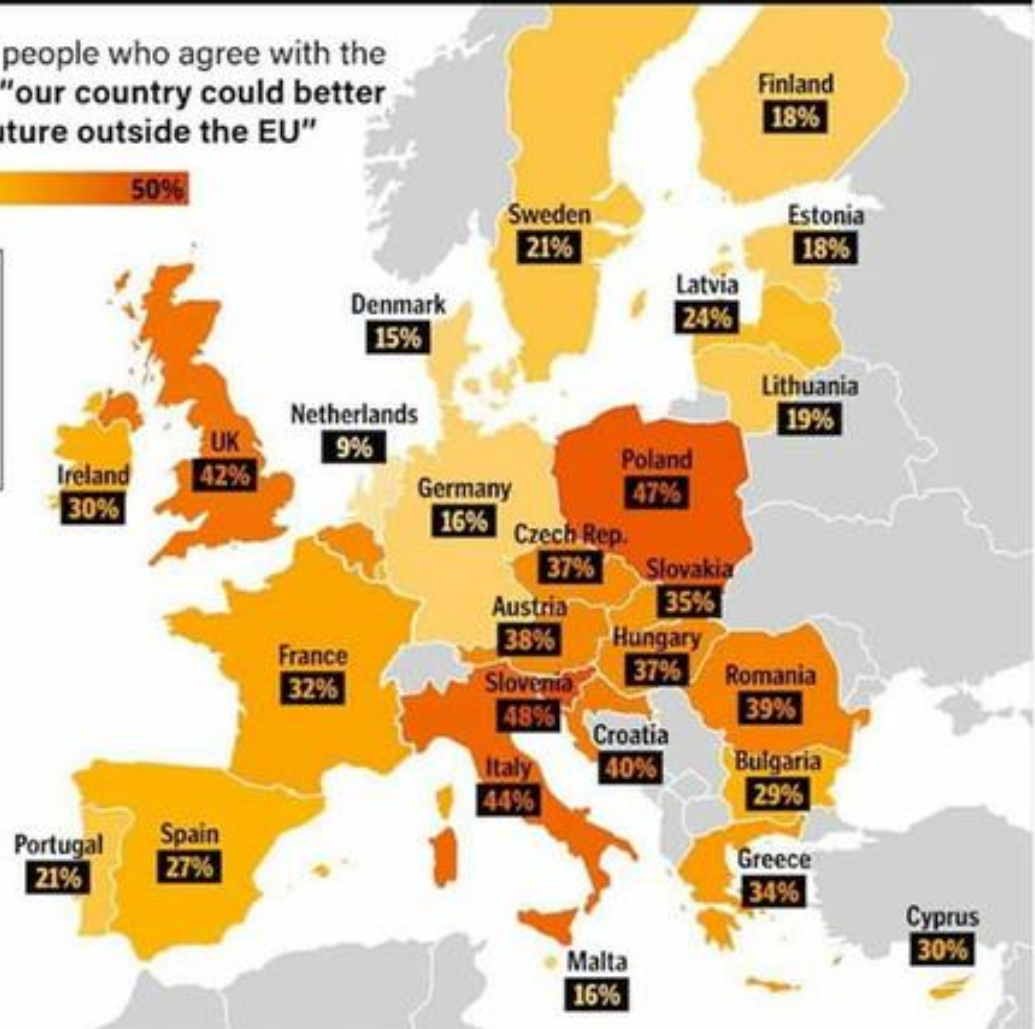
Eventually you will say that Russia is the aggressor. No one disputes this, but the US role in this conflict is undeniable. Weren't the millions of civilians murdered by the US in Iraq in 2003, half of

them children, worth sanctioning the aggressor? Apparently not – because public opinion in the West is shaped by US propagandists.

ANYONE ELSE WANT TO LEAVE THE EU?

Percent of people who agree with the statement "our country could better face the future outside the EU"

5% 50%



Subscribe to our global politics newsletter Signal at gzeromedia.com
Source: Eurobarometer 2019

GZERO

293. Dutch farmers protest

Vienna 9/09/2022

The violent protests by farmers in the Netherlands, which have been going on for months, are becoming more and more turbulent. The secret “police” make arrests, which is far more common in authoritarian dictatorships than in Western “liberal democracies”. An article was published on the American independent platform BeckerNews about [arrests carried out in broad daylight by masked civilians](#).

In Amsterdam, public footage has surfaced that appears to show [undercover police officers violently arresting a civilian](#). The undercover operation reveals a disturbing escalation in state action against the the Dutch farmer protesters.

Additional footage corroborates that [uniform police intervened to assist with the undercover operation](#).

[Secret police agitators](#), dubbed “Romeo” by the protesters, have been appearing on the streets of Amsterdam, often easily identifiable by the fact that they are wearing Covid masks on the street.

At the beginning of August, the Dutch police crackdown on the demonstrators [was at its most brutal](#).

“Dutch farmers have formed ‘freedom convoys’ to protest their government’s strict environmental rules,” citizen journalist and podcast host [Jules](#) noted in a [Twitter thread](#). “The tractor convoys are a nod to Canada’s Freedom Convoys.”

“The demonstrations are so widespread that Rolling Stones’ Mick Jagger gave a shout-out to the farmers in Dutch during an Amsterdam concert,” quote from [Fox News](#).

The farmers themselves have often been cordial and hospitable, even to police officers. The ‘freedom convoy’ protests are a form of non-violent resistance to oppose what the farmers view as injustice.

In addition to reports of the Dutch police’s aggressive response against the farmers and their backers protesting the climate regulations, there have been videos of police attacking journalists at the protests.



[Sieta van Keimpema](#).

Sieta van Keimpema, the Farmers Defense Force (FDF) secretary, was questioned in July on the FDF's tactics, which include setting fire to hay bales, blockading thoroughfares with tractors and heavy machinery, blocking on-ramps with mounds of soil, and [smeared manure outside the home of the agriculture minister](#).

The Dutch government's strategy fits perfectly with Klaus Schwab's tactics of cutting global food supplies to speed up his Great Reset dream, as detailed in Klaus Schwab's book "COVID-19: A Great Reset":

In one way or another, the risks of greater instability or even chaos will also have repercussions for wealthier countries. One of the most obvious domino effects of economic misery, discontent and hunger in the most fragile and poorest states affecting the richer parts of the world will be a new wave of mass migration in their direction, like that which took place in Europe in 2016.

294. Independent Courts

Vienna 9/10/2022

On Wednesday, September 7th, an article appeared in the American FoxNews: [Judge orders Biden admin to turn over Fauci, Jean-Pierre 'misinformation' emails sent to social media giants.](#)

A federal [judge in Louisiana](#) ruled Tuesday that the Biden administration has 21 days to turn over all relevant emails sent by White House press secretary Karine Jean-Pierre and Dr. Anthony Fauci to social media platforms regarding alleged misinformation and the censorship of social media content.

The decision by Judge Terry Doughty, who was appointed by former President Donald Trump, came as part of a lawsuit filed in May by Missouri Attorney General Eric Schmitt and Louisiana Attorney General Jeff Landry, accusing the Biden administration of suppressing the constitutionally protected right to free speech on elections, the COVID-19 lab leak theory, coronavirus-related lockdowns and other issues.

The Justice Department objected to the handing over of the email correspondence under executive privilege and presidential communications privilege, but Doughty decided, “This Court believes Plaintiffs are entitled to external communications by Jean-Pierre and Dr. Fauci in their capacities as [White House Press Secretary](#) and Chief Medical Advisor to the President to third-party social media platforms.”



Press secretary Karine Jean-Pierre answers questions during the daily White House briefing on Sept. 1, 2022. (Win McNamee/Getty Images)

Schmitt, who is running for [U.S. Senate in Missouri](#), announced the development regarding his lawsuit on Twitter. In their initial filing, he and Landry argued that “having threatened and cajoled social-media platforms for years to censor viewpoints and speakers disfavored by the Left, senior government officials in the Executive Branch have moved into a phase of open collusion with social-media platforms under the Orwellian guise of halting so-called ‘disinformation,’ ‘misinformation’ and ‘malinformation.’”

“As a result of these actions, there has been an unprecedented rise of censorship and suppression of free speech — including core political speech — on social media platforms,” the lawsuit says. “Not just fringe views, but perfectly legitimate, responsible viewpoints and speakers have been unlawfully and unconstitutionally threatened in the modern public square.”



Dr. Anthony Fauci testifies during a Senate Appropriations subcommittee hearing in Washington, D.C., on May 17, 2022. (Shawn Thew-Pool/Getty Images)

So in the next three weeks the content of these emails will be published. Of course, this decision and its consequence – the publication of these e-mails – will have a strong impact on the upcoming general elections in the USA. We are seeing tremendous efforts from both sides struggling for a majority in the US Congress and Senate.

The other side, too – the Democrats didn’t stop fighting in court. An article was also published on FoxNews yesterday: [A judge dismisses Trump’s lawsuit against Hillary Clinton](#) and officials involved in an investigation into spying for Russia. Here again the judge was nominated by Bill Clinton. So Hillary Clinton has reason to be happy. She is not bothered by American law in this regard. After the election, however, when the situation turns radically in Republicans’ favour, it will be much easier to accuse her of far greater crimes than conspiracies against Trump.

As you’re sure to have noticed, the press also provides information about which president the judge was nominated by. As you can see it is very important. So much for the independence of the US courts. In the United States, judges can either be elected by the residents of their state or appointed by the president of the country. It’s a very complex system.

The US election campaign is progressing according to plan: [yesterday the FBI searched 35 homes owned exclusively by Donald Trump supporters](#). Whose side benefits? Make up your own mind who you would vote for in a situation like this.



295. Silent Death Statistics

Vienna 9/11/2022

Tuesday's article in theepoctimes.com, [Adults Aged 35–44 Died at Twice the Expected Rate Last Summer, Life Insurance Data Suggests](#), reports an extraordinary increase in mortality among those covered by group life insurance.

Death claims for working-age adults under group [life insurance](#) policies spiked well beyond expected levels last summer and fall, according to data from 20 of the top 21 life insurance companies in the United States.

The [report](#) looked at death claims filed under group life insurance policies during the 24 months of the COVID-19 pandemic, from April 2020 to March 2022. The researchers used data from the three years before the pandemic to set a baseline for the expected deaths.

During the third quarter of last year, deaths in the 25-to-34 age bracket were 78 percent above the expected level and, for people aged 45 to 54, 80 percent higher than expected. Excess mortality was 53 percent above the baseline for adults aged 55 to 64.

Table 5.7

EXCESS MORTALITY BY DETAILED AGE BAND

Age	Q2 2020	Q3 2020	Q4 2020	Q1 2021	Q2 2021	Q3 2021	Q4 2021	Q1 2022	4/20-3/22	% COVID	% Non-COVID	% Count
0-24	116%	124%	104%	101%	119%	127%	110%	91%	111%	3.3%	8.1%	2%
25-34	127%	132%	121%	118%	131%	178%	131%	125%	133%	13.3%	19.6%	2%
35-44	123%	134%	128%	129%	133%	200%	156%	136%	142%	23.1%	19.2%	4%
45-54	123%	127%	129%	133%	119%	180%	151%	143%	138%	27.4%	10.8%	9%
55-64	117%	123%	130%	130%	114%	153%	141%	137%	131%	24.0%	6.7%	18%
65-74	117%	115%	133%	130%	108%	131%	125%	122%	122%	18.6%	3.9%	17%
75-84	114%	114%	133%	123%	106%	119%	121%	121%	119%	14.0%	4.6%	20%
85+	112%	103%	124%	111%	92%	104%	105%	103%	107%	10.3%	-3.5%	27%
All ¹¹	116%	115%	129%	123%	107%	134%	126%	122%	121%	17.1%	4.3%	100%

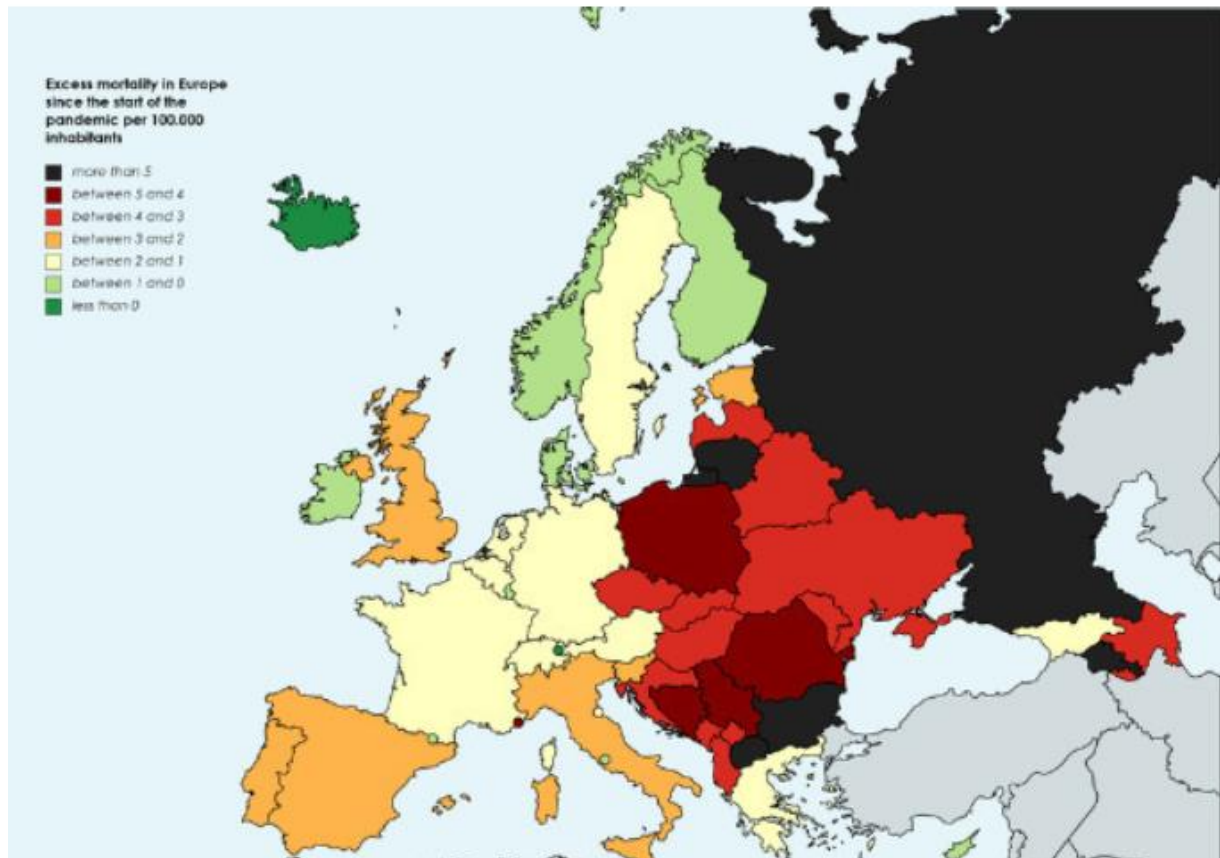
One interesting aspect is that there has been an increased mortality rate, particularly among administrative workers – i.e. those whose employers pushed for a Covid vaccine following the Biden administration's recommendations, and bowed largely out of fear of losing their jobs.

Table 5.2

EXCESS MORTALITY FOR TOP TEN INDUSTRIES BY NUMBER OF COVID CLAIMS

Industry	Q2 2020	Q3 2020	Q4 2020	Q1 2021	Q2 2021	Q3 2021	Q4 2021	Q1 2022	4/20-3/22
W: Public Administration	119%	120%	134%	122%	108%	147%	137%	134%	127%
B: Transport; Communication; Utilities	113%	111%	127%	121%	103%	130%	122%	120%	118%
B: Manufacturing–Auto, Airplanes	112%	106%	126%	131%	118%	133%	141%	147%	127%
B: Manufacturing–Heavy; Steel	107%	104%	126%	111%	96%	113%	114%	95%	108%
W: Educational Services	114%	119%	124%	123%	106%	134%	114%	109%	118%
W: Doctors' Offices	122%	122%	124%	120%	104%	134%	115%	113%	119%
G: Manufacturing–Paper; Drugs	104%	110%	127%	123%	106%	127%	119%	106%	115%
G: Retail–Trade	106%	106%	113%	118%	101%	138%	121%	107%	114%
G: Wholesale Trade	125%	120%	138%	102%	95%	119%	115%	106%	115%
G: Misc. Service/Data Processing	117%	122%	128%	127%	114%	152%	123%	115%	125%
All Segments ⁶	116%	115%	128%	122%	107%	134%	125%	120%	121%

Edward Dowd, a hedge fund manager who has been studying excess mortality for the past several months, says the rate of deaths among young people is alarming. He pointed out that excess deaths peaked around the time the Biden administration mandated COVID-19 vaccines and companies rushed to comply.



Excessive mortality in Europe since the beginning of the plandemic per 100,000 population.

If TV claims that vaccines are not responsible for excessive deaths, then clearly group life insurance is the cause of death...

296. A Brief History of Madicine

Vienna 9/12/2022

The history of medicine is by no means short. Therefore, in this article I will only deal with what is known as modern Rockefeller medicine.

[John D. Rockefeller](#) (born 1839, died 1937) wrote world history as the first billionaire. Rockefeller co-founded an oil refinery that became the Standard Oil Company in 1870.

Since our topic is medicine and its history, we are not interested in the topic of oil. Suffice it to say that he was a very rich man.

At the urging of his son (John D. Rockefeller, Jr.), he founded the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (now Rockefeller University). His contributions to this university amounted to \$50 million in the 1930s. This money was mainly invested in state-of-the-art medical equipment, medical laboratories and specialists from many medical fields.



John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and his father. Rockefeller Archive Center.

The Rockefeller Institute invented synthetic drugs that no one used at the time to fight cancer, for example. The problem was that nobody wanted to make new drugs because doctors didn't want to prescribe them to their patients for fear of harming someone.

The problem was that at that time no medical school taught about the use of synthetic drugs for cancer. Rockefeller decided to change this, and the first priority was medical schools, which began to teach future doctors from textbooks written by Rockefeller Institute specialists.

Universities that adopted the new curriculum received millions of dollars in funding, new medical equipment, and promotions, while universities that chose to reject it were denied all subsidies, leading to the liquidation of the institutions.

Of course, everything happened under the economic pressure of Rockefeller, who used money to establish new directions in education. The same situation of economic pressure took place in hospitals, where Rockefeller promoted “modern” doctors who were not afraid to treat patients with synthetic drugs, and old doctors with some contraindications ... were fired. [Source](#) in Polish Telegram 11.9.2022 15:11

After the death of his father, his son continued to promote medicine based on synthetic drugs – those that could be patented. We owe him the modern system of medical training almost all over the world.

I have spoken to doctors and pharmacists many times. I asked the question: do you know of a prescription drug or not that cures the causes without creating new diseases through side effects? So far, no one has been able to identify at least one product that meets these conditions.

If any of the readers know of such a drug – a drug, not a dietary supplement – please comment, I would be glad to know about this drug.

I don't know if the side effects are an intentional effect in the manufacture of medicines? But I know they are a source of new or additional customers for this industry.



Let's hurry to laugh at conspiracy theories, they become true so fast.

297. Brave New World

Wroclaw / Poland 9/14/2022

Brave New World: People's Republic of China, Shenzhen May 9th, 2022 Those who do not take the Covid-PCR test will become homeless.

We won't meet drug addicts here like in the USA, but Chinese [people. Without a PCR test, they can no longer enter their homes](#) and have to sleep on the streets.

Shenzhen, province Guangdong, a city of 12.59 million people. Without a PCR test on a mobile phone, some doors in modern residential buildings will no longer open. A little taste of our future with the “digital identity” planned by our government.



Creepy, dystopian scenes that are currently said to be taking place in Shenzhen. People wrapped in white “protective clothing” are going from house to house, reportedly searching every room, bed and closet to see how many people are inside. All for “pandemic prevention” to detect “new cases.” This is probably the brave new world that Mr. Schwab has planned for us.



Citizens lined up handcuffed under the supervision of drones and the NWO (New World Order) army to pass the mandatory daily Covid test to keep the QR code valid and get on with life.

[Is this the future you want?](#)

[Source](#) Telegram OzApp-News 9/14/2022 08:38

We can defend ourselves against such a future, it is enough to actively support the peaceful movement of the demonstrators. In February 2022, the Austrian Parliament established the right to compulsory vaccination against Covid for all residents of Austria – not just its citizens – from the age of 18.

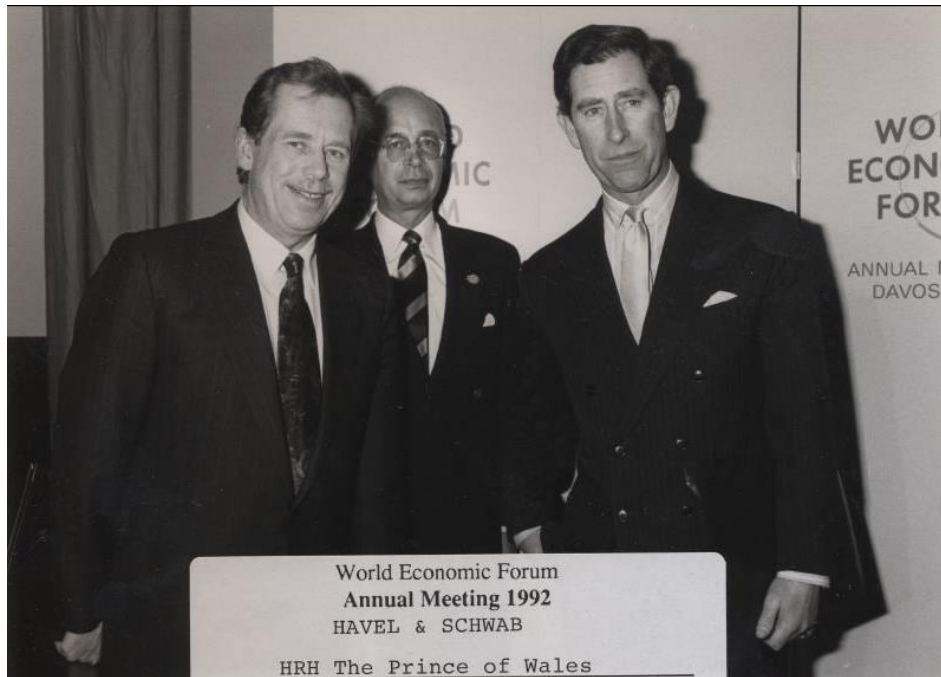
Precisely because of the organized mass protests, regardless of the political affiliation of the participants, this law was never implemented and is now history.

298. The quin is dead, long live the king!

Wroclaw / Poland 9/16/2022

A brief chronicle of important events in the British royal family:

1992. Prince Charles, Klaus Schwab and Vaclav Havel at the World Economic Forum in Davos.



October 2021. [Prince Charles speaks to a newly vaccinated man](#) and unveils a plaque.

Funeral of Queen Elizabeth in September 2022. [The Royal Guard did not live up to the task](#).

King Charles does not have to pay inheritance tax on the Queen's private estate worth more than \$750 million.



As the newly crowned king of a great empire, he is [annoyed in front of the cameras](#) because a broken pen has left an ink mark on his hand – a variation on the fairy tale of the princess and the pea.

June 2020. Prince Charles posted the following on Twitter:



Klaus Schwab also mentioned a “window of opportunity” that can only be used for a short time for the Great Reset.



King Charles – a 74-year-old intern has finally landed his first job.

299. Pandemic of the vaccinated

Wroclaw / Poland 9/18/2022

On Friday, an article appeared on the German-language platform Reitschuster.de: [Pandemic of people vaccinated in intensive care stations](#).

For a few weeks now, the Robert Koch Institute (RKI) has been making more and more statements that, not too long ago, would have been considered evil slander from the right-wing corner.

The article quotes the [RKI's weekly report of September 8, 2022](#).

The vaccination status of 1,850 COVID-19 admissions was reported for the period from August 8th, 2022 to September 4th, 2022 (week 32 – week 35/2022); this corresponds to about 59.6 percent of the cases reported for this period (3,104). 13.7 percent (253 cases) of all COVID-19 admissions with known vaccination status had no vaccination, 3.2 percent (60 cases) had one vaccination, 12.0 percent (222 cases) had two vaccinations, 55.6 percent (1,029 cases) had received three vaccinations and 15.5 percent (286 cases) had received four or more vaccinations.

Read more on Reitschuster.de:

For clarification: In the period mentioned, 3,104 patients were treated in the intensive care unit in Germany because of Corona. The vaccination status was known for just over half (1,850). Of these, 13.7 percent were not vaccinated. According to the vaccination dashboard (as of September 14, 2022), 22.1 percent (18.4 million citizens) of the total German population are not vaccinated. Accordingly, the unvaccinated were clearly underrepresented in the survey period.



Those who are not vaccinated end up in intensive care, say TV experts. Some of them even suggested that patients without sufficient vaccination status should not be included in the treatment. Is that why we have so many vaccinated patients in intensive care? Rather doubtful. After all, it's mostly healthcare professionals who don't believe the "experts" who stand in front of TV cameras in white coats and with the necessary stethoscopes they couldn't use properly.

This list was found on Telegram – a compilation of the official lies with the official denials. [Source](#) on 10/25/2021 16:59:

Lie 1: There is a new virus called SARS-Cov 2

Truth 1: No natural new virus was ever isolated. Court confirmed in Spain, Portugal, Ireland, among others. Officially admitted by the CDC in the US and Chinese scientists.

Lie 2: There are asymptomatic patients (according to Drosten)

Truth 2: The allegedly asymptomatic person (n=1) took medication to suppress the symptoms. Study from Wuhan (n=10,000,000) concludes that people without symptoms are not contagious.

Lie 3: A PCR test can detect an infection

Truth 3: According to the IFSG, the definition of an infection is the detection of a pathogen capable of replication in the human body. PCR only detects genetic components of a pathogen by making them measurable through replication. The detection of an infection outside the human body (in vitro) presupposes the multiplication of the pathogen on a culture medium in the test tube (petri dish). The PCR process requires the destruction of a possible existing pathogen (breakdown into its genetic components).

Lie 4: The intensive care units were overloaded.

Truth 4: That was never the case, which was also communicated in the mainstream by official bodies.

Lies 5, 6, 7, 8: The regularly approved vaccination protects against a severe course of the disease and is intended to lead to herd immunity.

Truth 5: The syringe has no regular but only an emergency approval

Truth 6: The syringe is not patented as a vaccination but as a gene therapy and approved for emergencies.

Truth 7: The injection protects neither from a severe course nor from death. More and more doubly vaccinated people end up with the diagnosis Covid 19 in the intensive care unit or even die (Israel: 90% of the intensive care patients are double vaccinated).

Truth 8: Vaccinated people can get infected further, get sick and pass on the virus (or whatever – e.g. spike protein). Thus, herd immunity cannot be generated, since gene therapy per se does not generate sterile immunity.

These and many other lies must have appeared in the media accidentally and without malicious intent. Because who wants to deceive the decent people of this world?



Winter is coming You would have to invent a new epidemic!

300. Electric cars

Wroclaw / Poland 9/19/2022

They were supposed to be the cars of the future. Cheap in operation, technically at the highest level, and above all, this type of drive was to be the most environmentally friendly. Due to the current energy prices, it does not look very good with this favorable electric variant. In California, in connection with the overload of the power grid, owners of electric cars were urged not to charge their vehicles during the hours of the greatest demand for electricity, i.e. between 4pm and 9pm. You can read about it in an article in the German FAZ (Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung) published two weeks ago: [Please do not charge electric cars](#).

With the planned switch to electric cars, **an additional 20 gigawatts would be needed [in California]. This corresponds to the equivalent of 15 to 20 additional nuclear power plants, 40 average coal-fired power plants or thousands of wind turbines.**

After the introduction of the ban on the sale of vehicles with combustion engines in 2035, nature will not rest either. Lithium-ion batteries, which are commonly used in electric cars, are highly problematic both for raw material extraction, production and later recycling.

Security is an additional concern. Battery explosions are becoming increasingly common in these vehicles.



The car caught fire while charging the batteries.

Two examples of [fires in electric buses](#):

[Ecologist dreams come true...](#)

Why do these cars catch fire? The main reason is the property of lithium. This can best be observed by conducting an [experiment showing the reaction of lithium with water](#):

Of course, technology is evolving, but modern technologies also have shortcomings. Our technology may seem like a great solution to all the problems plaguing mankind. Technocrats think so. Technological advances must be supported. Our problem is not with the technology itself, but with the intentions of the people who use it.



Coal fired electric cars

**Helping liberals pretend
they're solving a make believe crisis.**

301. Self guilty

Wroclaw / Poland 9/20/2022

In February 2022 in an RND article entitled [Side effects of corona vaccination: A person concerned complains](#) that the case of Sebastian Schönert is described.

When Sebastian Schönert was vaccinated with the Astrazeneca vaccine on May 24, 2021, Vaxzevria, as the brand name is called, had long since fallen into disrepute. [...] He himself is 36 years old at this point. He trained as a sports and fitness clerk, at times he ran a fitness studio in Münster, and now he goes jogging four times a week or plays baseball. He is 1.83 meters tall, slim. If anyone should have low risk, it's him.

A laboratory finding: Elevated thrombosis levels. So an indication of blood clots that just settled somewhere in his body.



Sebastian Schönert.

For him, the fact that Sebastian Schönert is now taking the manufacturer to court has something to do with the perceived indifference of the company. The 37-year-old has made his medical history and laboratory data available to Astrazeneca. Later, under medical supervision and scientific support, he also had a second and third vaccination with mRNA vaccines.

For him, it was also a contribution to making vaccines safer and drawing conclusions from his story. He didn't get any credit for it. "If Astrazeneca had behaved differently towards me, I would never consider filing a lawsuit," says Schönert. "But as?"

Astrazeneca generated revenue of around 3.5 billion euros last year with its corona vaccine alone. The Swedish-British group does not want to comment on the case of the man from Brühl. In a letter dated December 7 2021, the company rejected Schönert's claims for damages. The company argues that thromboembolism is already mentioned as a risk in the product information.

In this case, an incorruptible laboratory value serves as proof: that the sinus thrombosis was caused immunogenically by a vector vaccination can be proven by a specific platelet factor 4 antibody.

In an article published yesterday on the Report 24 platform, the trial in Cologne: [AstraZeneca refuses compensation for damage caused by vaccination – the vaccinated person is to blame](#):

AstraZeneca refuses to pay damages. The reason: The risk was known – and the vaccinated person was to blame if he still had the injections...

That's it! You take virtually unknown "medicines" – if they harm you – you owe yourself. Only we, although most of us don't believe it, are responsible for our own choices. No legal liability – let the courts deal with this matter, but the consequences of our decisions are the most tangible impacts that affect us. Not the state, not the doctor and not the manufacturer are directly punished for their – of course criminal – actions.

This punishment is mostly random. Fortunately, most "voluntary" participants in the genetic experiment don't feel it. But from fever to blood clots and heart attack to blindness to paralysis and death — that's the magnitude of this randomized punishment.

**Strange that so many just before
vaccinate your death - There are
coincidences!**

302. Eurostat

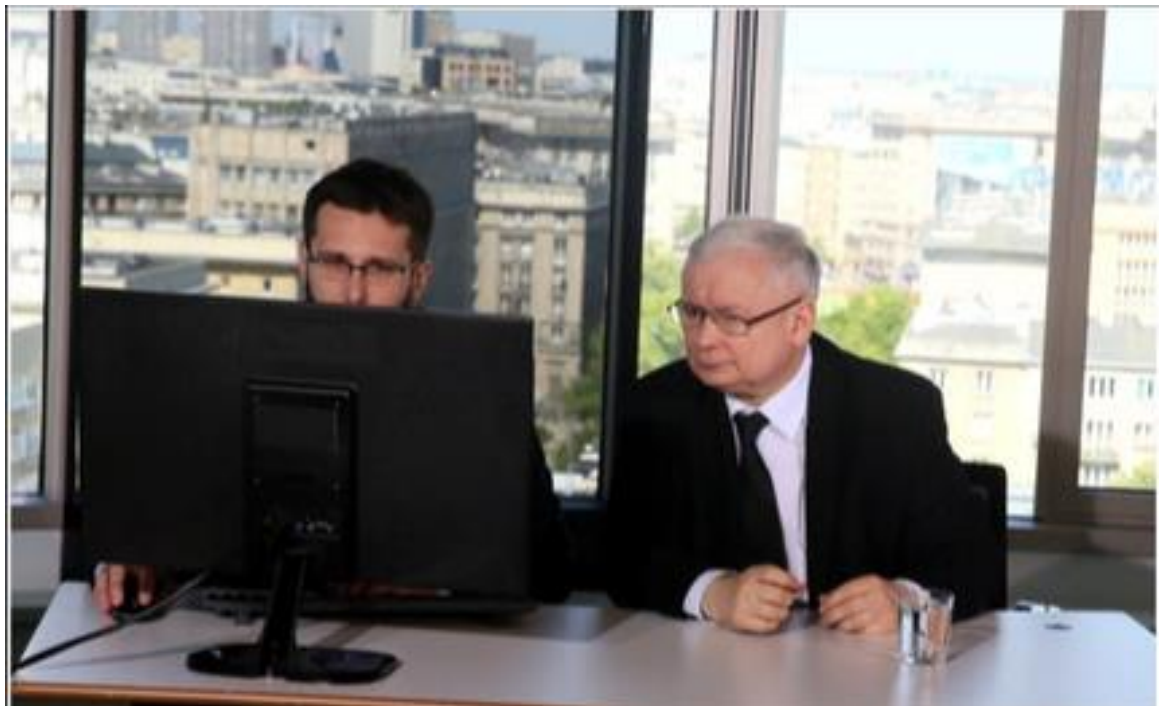
Wroclaw / Poland 9/21/2022

Eurostat is the statistical office of the European Union, based in Luxembourg (LU). It publishes official, harmonised statistics on the European Union and the euro area, offering a comparable, reliable and objective portrayal of Europe's society and economy. This is what [Eurostat writes about itself](#).

According to this definition, here we find official statistics for all countries of the European Union and EFTA. I will not repeat myself to describe the excellent opportunities to misuse statistics for political manipulation.

I encountered this problem myself during my professional life in the 90's as a developer of computer applications based on statistical data. Although I was by definition obliged to keep confidential all information to which I had access as a result of my job, when I received statistical data that had not yet been published, the client also reminded me of the confidentiality of this data.

I have never dealt with data manipulation for fraudulent purposes – although I could not rule out the possibility of such manipulation – in Austria the very moment of publication of selected statistical data was – and probably still is – treated as an important element of the political struggle.



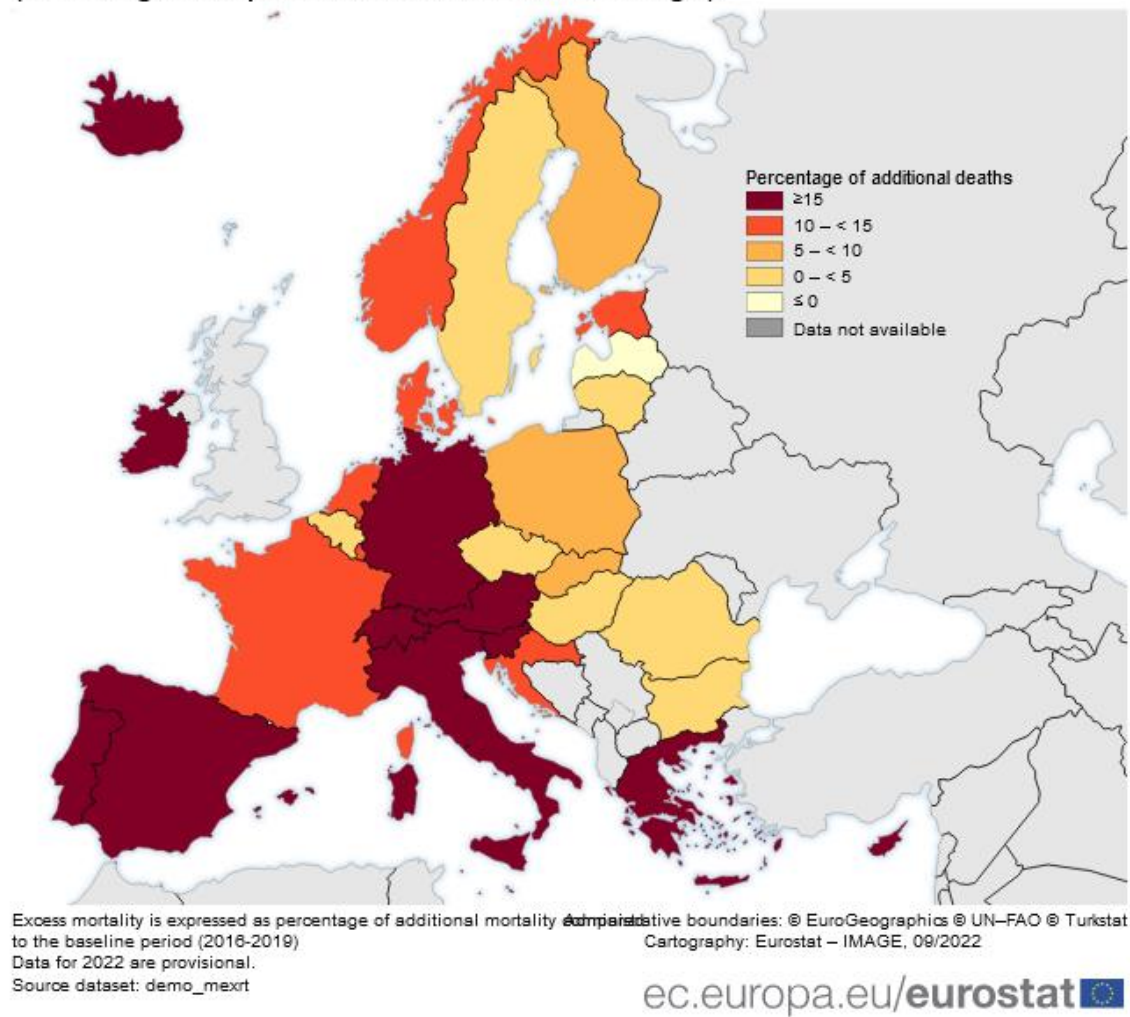
Turn on the computer. We will publish statistics again.

But back to Eurostat and its statistics. Interesting statistics on excess deaths in the European Union and EFTA countries appeared here on Friday. This stat, titled [Excess mortality hits +16%, highest 2022 value so far](#).

This was the highest value on record so far in 2022, amounting to around 53 000 additional deaths in July this year compared with the monthly averages for 2016-2019. The excess mortality rate was +3% in July 2020 (10 000 excess deaths) and +6% in July 2021 (21 000 excess deaths).

Excess Mortality in July 2022

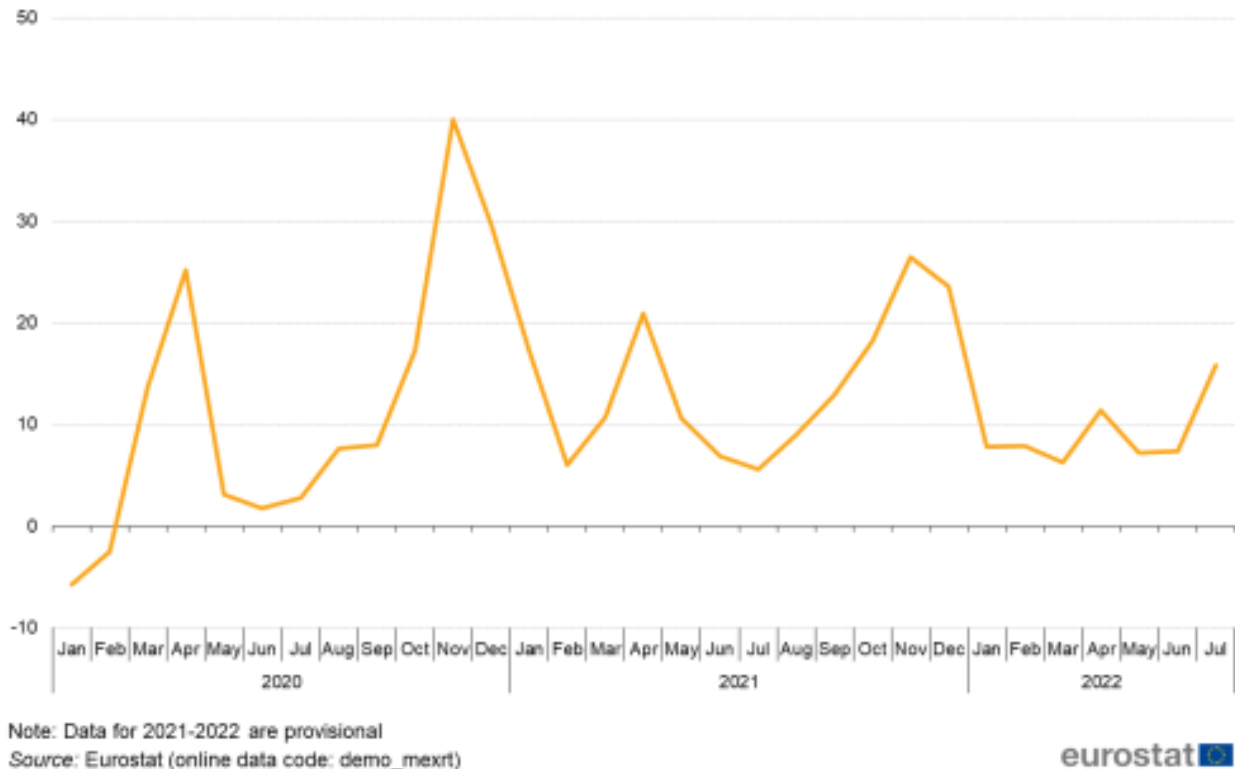
(% change compared with 2016-2019 average)



Source dataset: [demo_mexrt](#)

The statistics presented compare EU mortality data for the same month of previous years.

Monthly excess mortality in the EU



According to weekly death statistics, around 1.5 million additional deaths were recorded in EU and EFTA countries from January 2020 to the end of July 2022, compared to the average for the same period 2016-2019.

The first two strong mortality peaks occurred in March-May and October-December 2020. I believe this is the result of the seasonal influenza – renamed COVID 19 – the complete lockdown of the health service, isolation, the spread of fear, the mask requirement and of social distancing – i.e. inability to show affection to loved ones.

On the other hand, none of the above factors justify such a large increase in mortality in July 2022. How does this explain this phenomenon? You can answer this question yourself. As a tip, I encourage you to read [“Rescuing” residents of nursing homes](#).

303. French general

Wroclaw / Poland 9/22/2022

I was surprised that a professional whose job it is to kill people could write with empathy about the tragedy of today's earthlings. He is a general in the French army and has written a [tribute to the unvaccinated of this world](#).

Isn't it enough to call the Covididiot or conspiracy theorist? It has come to the point that these insults now sound like compliments, as it will be difficult to find an opinion that until recently was publicly labeled as the conspiracy theory come true today.

I translated this message from French for you:

A message from General Christian Blanchon in honor of the unvaccinated September 10, 2022

They are among us, they appear to be normal people, but they are superheroes. Even if I were fully vaccinated, I would admire the unvaccinated for withstanding the greatest stresses they have ever faced, including from spouses, parents, children, friends, co-workers and doctors. People who have remained true to their own principles, who have shown such courage and the ability to critically evaluate, undoubtedly embody the best of humanity.

You can be found everywhere, regardless of age, education level, countries and opinions. They are of a special kind; they are the soldiers that any Army of Light would wish to have in their ranks. They are the parents every child wants and the children every parent dreams of having. They are creatures above the average of their societies, they are the essence of nations that have built all cultures and conquered horizons. They did what others could not, they were a tree that withstood the hurricane of insults, discrimination and social exclusion. And they did it even though they thought they were alone and believed they were alone. Banished from their families' feast tables, they had never seen anything so cruel. They lost their jobs, their careers collapsed, they ran out of money...but they didn't care. They suffered untold discrimination, denunciations, betrayals and humiliations... but they carried on.

Never before in human history has there been such a reaction, now we know who are the enemies of evil on planet earth. Women, men, old, young, rich, poor, of all races and all religions, unvaccinated, chosen by the invisible ark, the only ones who managed to resist when everything fell apart. It was you who passed the unimaginable test that many of the toughest sailors, commandos, astronauts and geniuses could not pass. You are made of the finest material, you are one of those heroes born among ordinary people who glow in the dark.

Christian Blanchon, General of the French Army.



Photo from the website: <http://www.politique-actu.com> Link above.

It is not my purpose to divide people into those who have been vaccinated and those who have resisted this madness. I know many people who, after taking a dose or two of the supplement, have decided to stop taking it. These too are commendable. After all, it's a lot harder to admit to yourself that you made a mistake than it is to stubbornly stand on the clearly wrong side and hide your head like an ostrich from the implacable facts.

I myself did not give in to this pressure, but as a pensioner it was much easier for me than for those who risked their livelihoods to do so. Also due to the fact that I am not dependent on the employer or client, I have never been tested for this increasingly unfashionable invented disease. For me, Covid 19 is a different form of the flu. Flu can also be dangerous. The test, on the other hand, was and is the mainstay of this made-up pandemic.

I try to hide my smile when I hear someone who is critically ill with Covid. Not because I didn't believe in the suffering of these people, because the name of the disease was given based on a completely wrong test that has nothing to do with a medical diagnosis.

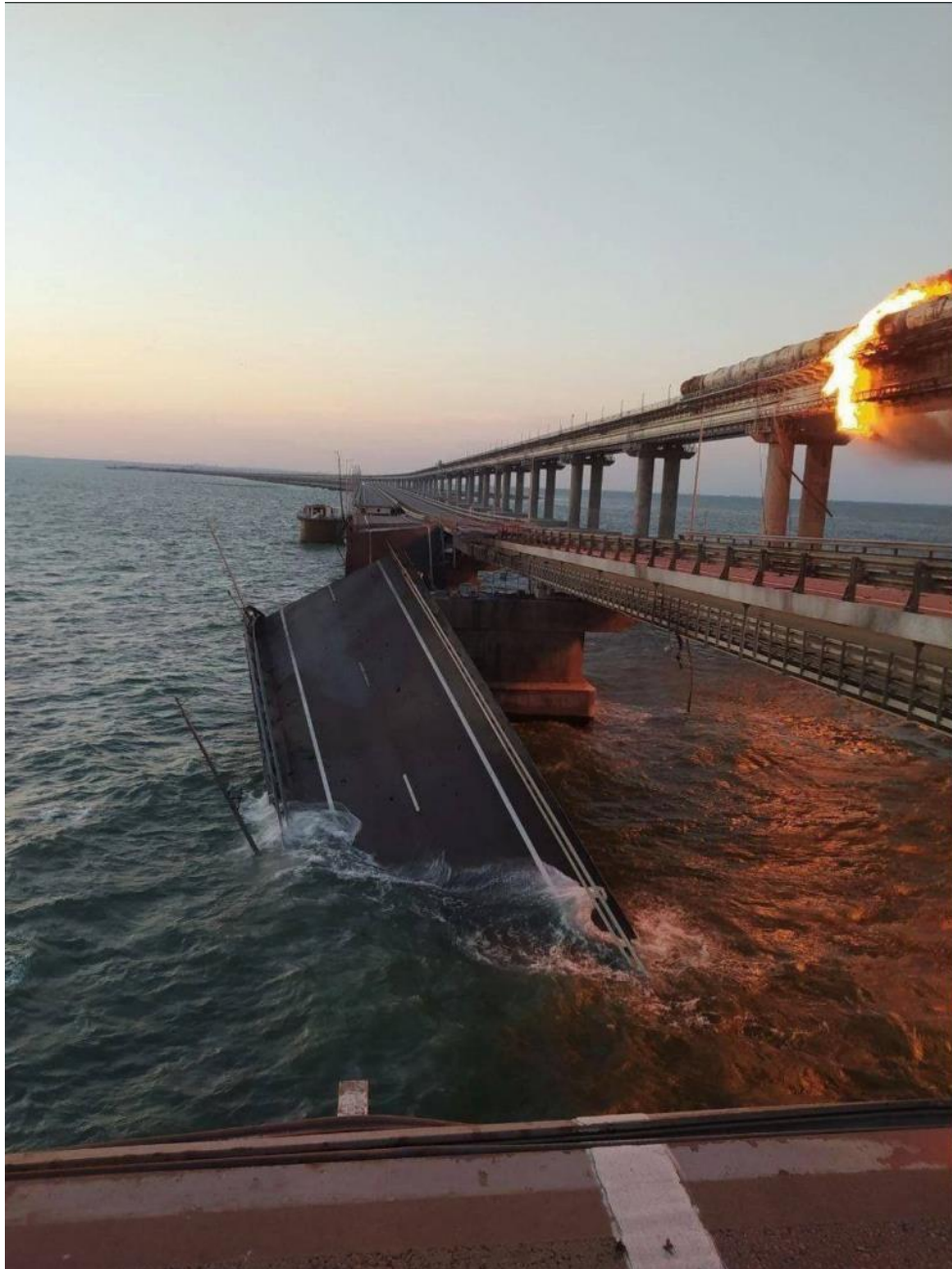


Your choice.

304. Who is crazy here?

Vienna 10/08/2022

Today at around 6 a.m. local time there was an [attack on the Crimean Bridge](#), which connects Crimea to the mainland. A [short film showing the moment of the explosion](#).



According to media reports, a truck was blown up on the bridge. The explosion was so powerful that fuel tanks on the parallel line of the railway bridge caught fire.

Zelensky's office on Crimean bridge explosion: This is just the beginning! Mikhail Podolyak, adviser to Vladimir Zelensky's office manager, said after the Crimean bridge incident that it was "just the beginning". On his Twitter page he wrote: "Crimea, the bridge, the beginning. Everything that is illegal must be destroyed, must be returned to Ukraine, everything that is Russian occupation must be destroyed." [Source](#) Telegram 10/08/2022 r 10:39

Yesterday, the Ukrainian President called on NATO to launch a ["pre-emptive strike" on Russia](#).



The external manifestation of bladder surgery...

The attack on both Nord Stream lines was simply botched, as “[Gazprom confirms that the pressure has stabilized and the leaks in the Nord Stream pipelines have stopped](#),” Gazprom’s statement on the Turkish platform Anadolu Agency published.

There is one country in the world that is very interested in preventing the use of these gas pipelines because they want to sell their own gas at a much higher price. A country with the appropriate technical and organizational means to carry out such sabotage. And that is not Russia. The latter has a valve to open and close the flow of gas through these pipelines, so why risk such criminal acts? It is also interested in selling gas to Europe. On the other hand, those who committed this act of terrorism will be nailed to the wall. Nearly 80 years of dominance over much of the world, both economic and military, means that when they threaten to lose that hegemony, they use the means that have long been at their disposal.

Today I will discuss the third topic of the [Russian shelling of the Zaporizhia nuclear power plant](#) that they captured. So we have a situation where the Russians seized this facility, they left military personnel on the premises, and they are shooting at the facility themselves. A few days earlier, ZDF had written that the [Russians were shifting the power supply from this plant to Crimea](#).

It’s off-topic, but a [fun version of the moon landing](#):

305. Pfizer EU agreement

Vienna 10/09/2022

On the [Robert Malone Institute](#) website I found an agreement signed on November 20, 2020 between Pfizer, represented by [Nanette Cocero](#) – Global President of Vaccines, Pfizer Biopharmaceuticals Group, Pfizer Inc., and [Stella Kyriakides](#), European Commissioner for Health and Food Safety.

Source [Part 1](#) und [Part 2](#).

A year ago I published a [Pfizer contract with the Brazilian](#) government that was signed on March 15, 2021. It is interesting to compare prices for the same product.

Brazil ordered over 100 million doses in March 2021, paying \$10 per dose under contract. In German Tagesschau article from May 2021 we read that the [EU is buying up to 1.8 billion doses of BioNTech / Pfizer vaccines](#). Contrary to the claim that EU purchase is cheaper than direct between individual EU countries and the manufacturer (which did not happen), the price per dose for the EU was €13.50. According to the contract, repeat orders within three months (until February 2021) would cost €15.50 per dose, after conclusion of the contract, i.e. from March 2021, €17.50 per dose. The actual price could be lower if the Union officials negotiating the price were interested in spending as little as possible and not in private enrichment. However, such branch tendencies cannot be recognized from the effects of the activities of these bodies.

In this context, corruption among officials at the EU summit should be mentioned. The [NewYorkTimes wrote about it](#) in April 2021. I quote a [parliamentary question in the European Parliament](#) of February 10, 2022:

Publications have revealed that the [President of the Commission is censoring information about her relationship with Pfizer's chief executive officer \(CEO\)](#).

1. Does the Commission agree that by censoring her relationship and communications with Pfizer, a serious infringement of our right to information and transparency has been committed?
2. Will the Commission disclose all data, including but not limited to electronic internal and external correspondence (e.g. email, WhatsApp), statistics, reports, minutes, notes, gifts and (pre)contractual information, related to entities (for example the World Economic Forum, the Gates Foundation, the Open Society Foundations, the Bilderberg Group, and healthcare and pharmaceutical companies) that advocate in any way whatsoever for COVID-19 vaccines, tests, protective equipment, certificates or other restrictions and restrictive measures?
3. Will the Commission disclose all data, including but not limited to electronic internal and external correspondence (e.g. email, WhatsApp), statistics, reports, minutes and notes, related to the ineffectiveness, side effects, deaths and socio-economic consequences, in any form whatsoever and irrespective of whether or not (un)proven, about COVID-19 vaccines, tests, protective equipment (e.g. face masks), certificates, restrictions and restrictive measures?

To properly compare these prices, you need to know that the [price of one euro was \\$1.19 in November 2020](#). In May 2021, the rate was €1 = \$1.22. Given the current post-contract price of €17.50, the EU bought at least half or 900 million doses at a price per dose: €17.50 * 1.22 = \$21.35.



The concept of freedom then and now.

306. The silence of the victims

Wroclaw / Poland 10/15/2022

I have touched on many times the subject of [sudden and unexpected deaths](#) and injuries after ingesting the Elixir of Death, which is heavily promoted around the world. In early October, US platform Health Impact News published an article: [A Brain-Damaged Nation: Neurological Diseases Explode in 2021 After COVID-19 Vaccines – 100,000%+ Increase in Strokes](#).

The article describes the vaccine adverse event cases collected in a database maintained by the US VAERS, established in 1990 at the request of the US Congress, the national early warning system for detecting potential safety issues with US-approved vaccines. VAERS is operated jointly by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC, led by [Anthony Fauci](#) until the end of the year) and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA, responsible for approving medicines and foods in the United States).

A 2011 report by Harvard Pilgrim Health Care, Inc. for the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) stated that less than 1% of all adverse events following vaccines are ever reported to VAERS.

...

What I am going to show in this article today, using the U.S. Government's own data in VAERS, is the explosion of neurological diseases that have been reported following COVID-19 experimental shots, as compared to all FDA-approved vaccines for the previous 30 years.

We will see, for example, that cases of Aphasia (the inability to comprehend or formulate language) increased 6,808% in 2021, cases of palsy, primarily Bell's palsy (facial paralysis), increased 3,614% in 2021, cases of encephalopathy (disease of the brain) increased 3,128% in 2021, and cases of strokes, primarily ischaemic strokes (blood clots in the brain), increased by an incredible 101,863% following COVID-19 vaccines in 2021.

According to the CDC, about 80% of the U.S. population has had at least one dose of a COVID-19 vaccine. So I think it is safe to conclude that the United States is now a nation of brain-damaged people.

If you are one of the minority 20% who refused the shots and never took one, now you know why almost everyone around you seems to be insane.

Search Results

From the 9/23/2022 release of VAERS data:

Found 3,249 cases where Vaccine is COVID19 and Symptom is Acquired epileptic aphasia or Aphasia or Transient aphasia and Vaccination Date from '2021-01-01' to '2021-12-31'

Government Disclaimer on use of this data

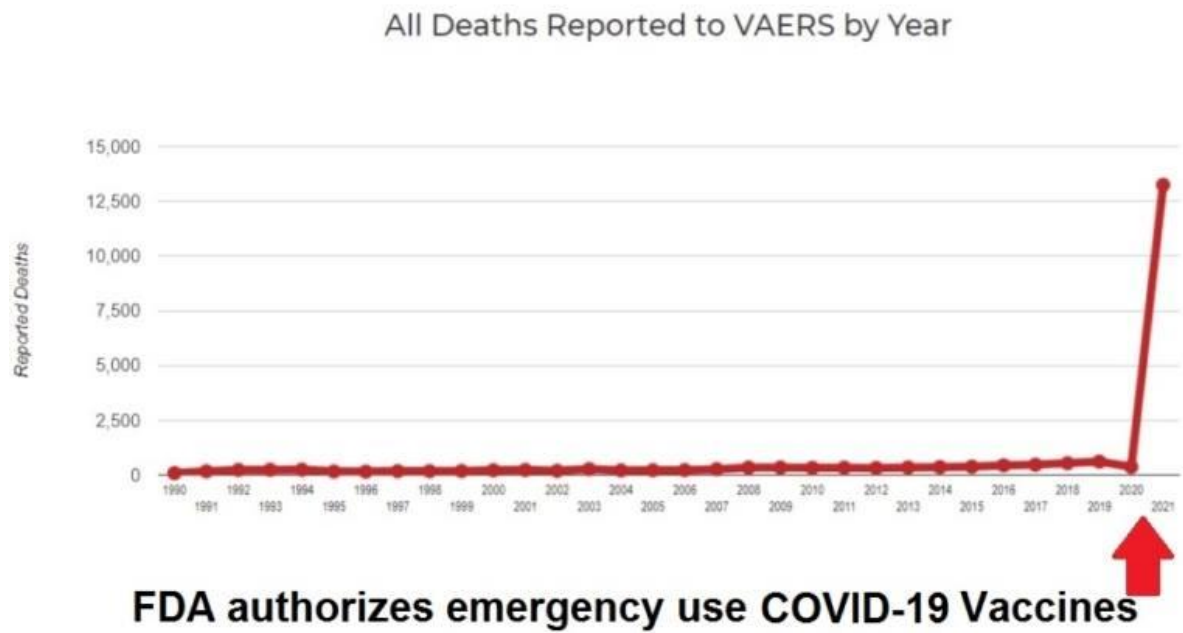
Table

↓	↑ ↓	
Event Outcome	Count	Percent
Death	142	4.37%
Permanent Disability	460	14.16%
Office Visit	746	22.96%
Emergency Doctor/Room	1,019	31.36%
Hospitalized	1,541	47.43%
Hospitalized, Prolonged	8	0.25%
Recovered	855	26.32%
Birth Defect	5	0.15%
Life Threatening	395	12.16%
Not Serious	422	12.99%
TOTAL	† 5,593	† 172.15%
† Because some cases have multiple vaccinations and symptoms, a single case can account for multiple entries in this table. This is why the Total Count is greater than 3,249 (the number of cases found), and the Total Percent is greater than 100.		

In 2021 there were 3,249 cases of Aphasia (the inability to comprehend or formulate language) filed in VAERS following COVID-19 vaccines, with 142 deaths, 460 permanent disabilities, 1,019 ER visits, 1,549 hospitalizations, and 395 life threatening events. ([Source.](#))

By way of contrast, from 1990 through 2019 there were a total of 1,415 cases of Aphasia reported following all FDA-approved vaccines covering 30 years, for an average of 47 cases per year. ([Source.](#))

I personally know a person who, after taking a miracle elixir, has great difficulty in understanding what is being said and finding the right words to express his thoughts. Before 2021, I could communicate with this person normally. I have already published the following diagram in one of the articles on this blog. It shows the number of all deaths in the US within one month after vaccination for each year. All approved vaccinations are included here. Period 1990 – 2021.



The health effects article from which these quotes are taken has many more facts. If any of you need an argument against vaccination, here is clear evidence that this global campaign against a strain of flu called COVID19 is genocide.



For fellow anglers wondering why the fish aren't biting?

307. Climate fighter

Wroclaw / Poland 10/16/2022

Most of the time it's teenagers with no education or job who are carried away by the idea of saving the world and, more precisely, the climate on earth.

Nobody denies that since the industrial revolution of the 19th century the quality of water, air in farmland and forests has deteriorated significantly. Nor is there any doubt that something needs to be done about it. Unlimited consumption and the resource robbing it entails is a very serious problem that cannot be ignored, leaving future generations to deal with repairing what our generations and previous generations have destroyed.

This “something must be done about it” is the topic of today's article. Since former US Vice President Al Gore (1993-2001) earned his first million dollars battling an imaginary enemy—carbon dioxide—a movement of politicians has emerged fighting for similar success. Of course, this is not just one person's invention, [Al Gore](#) received such an order from wealthy sponsors. These sponsors have different names: Swamp, Rockefeller Group, Bilderberg Group. I call them globalists. Mr. Klaus Schwab is only a visible representative of [this caste](#) for everyone.

On Friday, the “climate defenders” at London's museum did what they also couldn't do – an attempt to [destroy a famous painting](#).

You stand in front of a famous painting by the painter Vincent van Gogh, open a can of tomatoes and tip them onto the artwork. What appears to be a ludicrous fake video actually happened in London on Friday. Environmental activists from the group Just Stop Oil spilled a can of tomato soup over the Dutch painter's famous painting Sunflowers at the National Gallery in London. The artwork has an estimated value of approximately \$84.2 million. The picture is behind glass! Nevertheless, at least the golden frame of the masterpiece was damaged. However, according to the London police, the picture itself was intact. [Source](#) in German.

I am convinced that these two teenagers believe in the “great cause” they are fighting for. It is easy to manipulate young people and use their naivety for purposes very different from the fight for the environment. In the 1970's we were all concerned about the coming Ice Age, which was being touted by the media. Sometime around 1990, however, globalists decided that global warming would be a better scarecrow, so a theory was developed about the effects of carbon dioxide on Earth's temperature that science could not confirm.

A German farmer had a brilliant idea when a group of climate activists entered his field to wage a “holy war” for the environment. He felt a strong need to spontaneously spread liquid manure, a spot on his field where activists camped. Check out this [short video](#), it's worth a smile too.

Source: [Telegram](#) 15.10.2022 16:04

308. The prosecutor is investigating

Wroclaw / Poland 10/20/2022

The German Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung published an article on Friday, October 14th: [European public prosecutors investigate EU vaccine purchases](#). This is mainly about the [agreement between Pfizer and the EU](#), the details of which I recently described. In my article, I compared purchases made in the European Union with purchases of the same product in Brazil. This “advantageous” purchase for the Union looked like the Union paid \$21.35 per dose – bought 1,800 million doses, while Brazil ordered \$10 per dose – 200 million doses.

The EU’s billion-dollar corona vaccine purchases have come under the scrutiny of the European Public Prosecutor’s Office. “The European Public Prosecutor’s Office (EPPO) confirms that it is investigating the purchase of Covid-19 vaccines in the European Union,” the authority said on Friday [October 14, 2022]. This confirmation was made “due to the extremely high level of public interest”.

...

As the “New York Times” reported, the personal contact between von der Leyen and Pfizer boss Albert Bourla was decisive for the conclusion. They are also said to have exchanged text messages.

After the many criminal scandals Ursula von der Leyen is involved in, [Romanian MEP Cristian Terheş calls for Ursula von der Leyen’s immediate resignation as President of the European Commission](#).

Ursula von der Leyen has been forced to resign as President of the European Commission as her actions are under criminal investigation by EU prosecutors. Said the Romanian MEP.

[The fish stinks from the head: suspected corruption in the EU boardroom](#) – such an article appeared on Tuesday, October 18th, 2022 in German-speaking Reitschuster.de.



It is to be hoped that the Luxembourg-based European Public Prosecutor's Office will live up to its role as "the European Union's independent body dedicated to combating crimes affecting the Union's financial interests". However, it is doubtful whether the truth will ever come to light. Nepotism and corruption seem to be part of everyday life in the EU Commission – and nowhere is the felt so thick and the political swamp as deep as in the executive suite. Daniel Weinmann's conclusion on Reitschuster.de – link above.

**Political plans are not developed
because of crises, **but** crises are
created in order to implement
political plans.**

309. Xi Jinping

Vienna 10/24/2022

The Central Committee of the Communist Party of China in Beijing appointed the current president, 69-year-old Xi Jinping, for a third five-year term. To make this possible, Chinese President Xi Jinping changed Chinese law so that it does not limit the age of the presidential candidate or the number of terms he can serve in office.

At the closing ceremony of the Communist Party Congress in Beijing, former Chinese Premier Hu Jintao was apparently [led out of the hall against his will](#). Just before the 2,300 delegates voted on the party's constitutional amendment to consolidate Xi Jinping's power, the 79-year-old had to vacate a podium spot on Saturday.

After a minute's exchange with Xi, the former premier was finally ushered out of the room. He gave Premier Li a quick pat on the shoulder while most of his party comrades stared straight ahead. Shortly thereafter, the delegates unanimously voted to include Xi Jinping's "central role" in the Communist Party in the constitutional document. Source in Polish: [Telegram](#) of 10/23/2022.

Party leader Xi has in recent years set China on an increasingly authoritarian course that prioritizes security, state control of the economy in the name of "shared prosperity," more assertive diplomacy, a stronger military, and the takeover of democratically-ruled Taiwan. Quote from an article in the [Deutsche Spiegel](#).

In China, meanwhile, life just goes on. You need to pay for the [daily routine PCR test](#) with a WeChat digital wallet with a QR code. Healthcare professionals will issue you a receipt after scanning the QR code from your WeChat wallet. Guangzhou City, Guangdong Province. October 19, 2022 Source in Polish: [Telegram](#) October 20, 2022.

Hundreds of buses drive tens of thousands of elementary [school children in Covid quarantine camps](#). Stadt Pingdingshan, Provinz Henan. 19. Oktober 2022

Xi Jinping likes the idea of creating a world government based on Klaus Schwab and the WEF (World Economic Forum). However, he dislikes the fact that China is not supposed to dominate this government. The concept of ruthless power over the world created by the globalists is shaking at its core.

The project of taking power on earth, which has been in preparation for decades and is currently being implemented, is collapsing on many fronts at the same time. The US Congress and Senate elections are in two weeks. It is said that these elections will go down in world history as decisive in defeating the globalists. Unless there is [electoral fraud like two years ago](#). The BRICS countries, which Saudi Arabia also wants to join, oppose the plans of the globalists.

DER **GREAT RESET** FÄLLT AUS!



The

Grand Reset will be canceled. Klaus Schwab is filled with panic.

310. A computer from hell

Vienna 10/25/2022

In exactly two weeks, the US Congress and Senate elections will take place. Hunter Biden's computer – the current President's son – will play a major role in this.

In yesterday's article, on Report24's [New Book "Hunter Biden's Laptop from Hell" Debunks Joe Biden's Dirty Secrets](#), Joe Biden's secrets were revealed.

In April 2019, Hunter Biden took his infamous "Laptop from Hell" to a computer store for repairs. The device contained countless documents, emails, messages, photos and voice recordings that not only provide deep insights into the machinations of the now president's son, but also show, according to research by New York Post reporter Miranda Devine, that his father Joe Biden was indeed involved in ominous deals in Ukraine, China and Russia. Devine's explosive book "Hunter Biden's Laptop from Hell" has now also been published in German.

On April 12, 2019, a unkempt-looking man in his 50s entered a computer store in Delaware and handed in several MacBooks with water damage. One was beyond repair, one was missing only the keyboard, and the third was kept for repair by shopkeeper John Paul Mac Isaacs. But the customer never came back. It was the current presidential son, Hunter Biden, who set in motion a chain of events that may cost his father the presidency if the Republicans in the USA win a majority in Congress on November 8th, 2022.



Computer store in Delaware. [Source](#).

Hunter Biden is already under investigation for tax evasion, gun violations and corrupt foreign lobbying. The revelations by New York Post reporter Miranda Devine appear to show President Joe Biden was involved in his son's dealings. Now Miranda Devine's book "Laptop from Hell – The Censorship of the Internet Giants and the Dirty Secrets of Joe Biden" is published in German.



... Hunter's allies saved screenshots – evidence that Hunter Biden's associates, Jim Biden and current President Joe Biden did business not only with Xi Jinping, but also with Vladimir Putin.

Two years ago, during a fraudulent presidential election, the mainstream media did everything they could to prevent this story from being published. Now that trust in these media has plummeted, this is no longer possible.



311. A breath of fresh air in Alberta

Vienna 10/26/2022

Alberta is a province in western Canada whose landscape is characterized by mountains, prairies, barren land, and extensive coniferous forests. In an article published in German-language ScienceFiles on Monday, [A Breath of Fresh Air in Alberta: WEF Has Disappeared, Trudeau Shed Aside, COVID Hysteria Is Over](#), we can read the following:

Danielle Smith has been Prime Minister of Alberta since October 11, 2022. Shortly after being sworn in, Smith announced that she would not implement any further measures against the corona virus in Alberta. She has apologized to the unvaccinated for the persecution they have experienced over the past few years, declaring that the unvaccinated are “the most discriminated against group I have ever seen in my life” who have endured “the most restrictions on their freedoms in the last year”.

A fresh wind is blowing in Alberta and not only in Alberta, because since Pierre Poilievre took over the presidency of the Conservative Party of Canada, a completely different wind is blowing against Trudeau in Ottawa.

[Danielle Smith declares war on the globalists and their puppets](#). Source: [Telegram](#) 10/25/22 10:54 am.

Alberta Prime Minister [dismisses governing bodies of province’s health facility and terminates contracts with WEF](#).

We also have a new Conservative government in the British Isles. Rishi Sunak is a loyal servant of Klaus Schwab. So let’s not expect big changes in the realm of King Charles. The US elections on November 8th will have the greatest impact in the fight against globalism. Donald Trump’s MAGA movement, whether you like Trump or not, is the greatest force that can stop these Davos criminals.

Narcissism Symptoms:

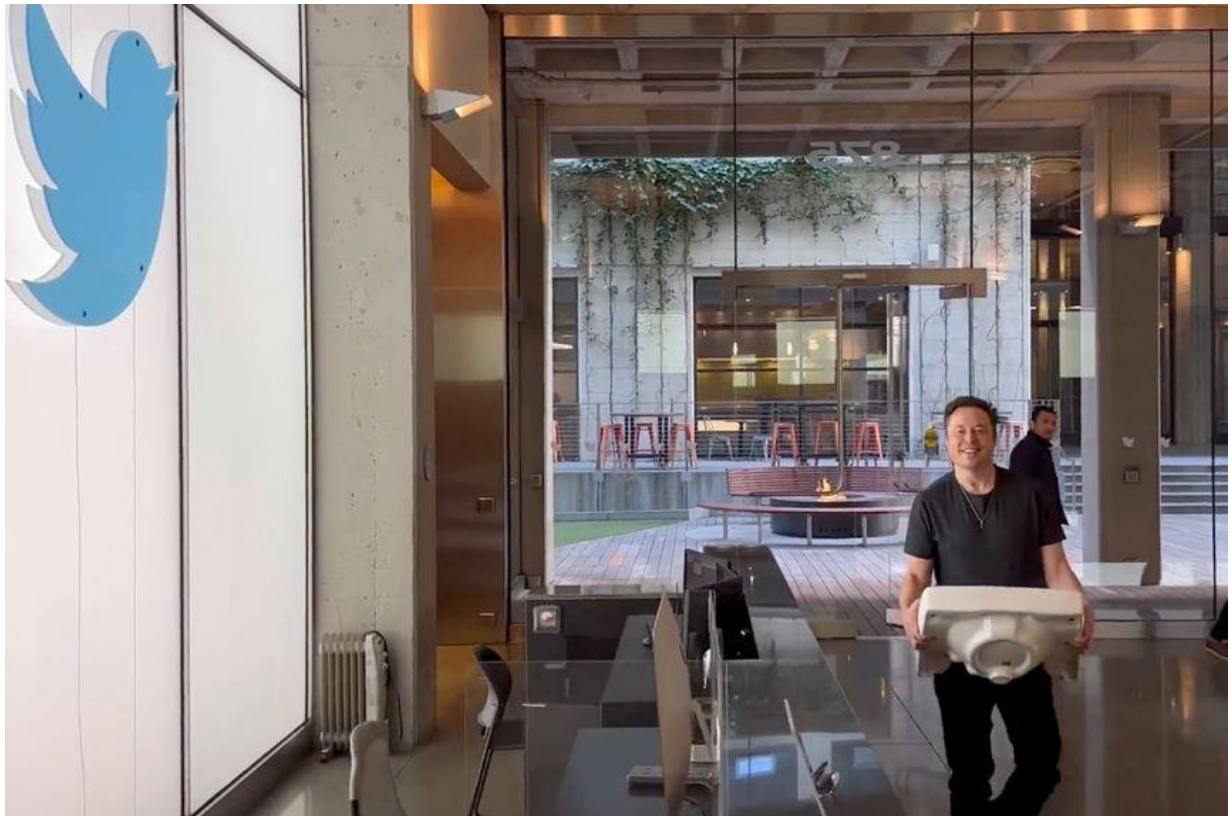
1. grandiose sense of self-importance;
2. preoccupation with fantasies of unlimited success, power, brilliance, beauty, or ideal love;
3. the belief they’re special and unique and can only be understood by, or should associate with, other special or high-status people or institutions;
4. need for excessive admiration;
5. sense of entitlement;
6. interpersonally exploitative behavior;
7. lack of empathy;
8. envy of others or a belief that others are envious of them;
9. demonstration of arrogant and haughty behaviors or attitudes.

How are most politicians faring in this regard? [Source](#).

312. New twitter owner

Vienna 10/27/2022

The mainstream media WallStreetJournal wrote yesterday that [Elon Musk has bought the largest social media platform from Twitter](#). He spent \$44 billion on it. For this transaction he had to take out a bank loan of 13 billion dollars. In the next three days, when this money will be transferred from the bank, Elon Musk will officially become the owner of this social networking platform.



Elon Musk visited Twitter's San Francisco office just days ahead of a deadline to acquire the company.

Photo: Elon Musk

It indicates the deal is on track to close, after Mr. Musk visited Twitter's San Francisco office Wednesday. "Entering Twitter HQ – let that sink in!" Mr. Musk tweeted, along with a video of himself walking into Twitter's headquarters carrying a white basin. Quote WSJ – link above.

Elon announced that 75% of the cadres working for Twitter will be fired, these cadres are mostly leftist activists from Antifa and communist offshoots in the US...it will all end immediately. Source in Polish: [Artur Kalbarczyk MeWe](#).



Elon Musk said a few months ago that for the first time he would not support a democratic party in the 11/08/22 election, and that he also wanted to end censorship on Twitter. The culmination of this censorship was the closure of the incumbent President of the United States' account on this platform two years ago. Let's hope that it is not replaced by another, that true freedom of expression returns.

This is another major blow to the politics of the Democratic Party and Joe Biden. Now it cannot be about silencing political opponents by depriving them of the opportunity to express themselves in public space. Let's hope the role of sensible arguments will increase, and Biden's party has very few of them.



Twitter has agreed to sell Elon Musk its social media for \$ 44 billion, thereby making Musk the sole owner of the medium with 217.00,000 people on Earth.

313. Gain of function

Wroclaw / Poland 10/30/2022

An article was published on the Austrian platform tkp.at on Friday: [US government laboratory develops hybrid strain of monkeypox with deadly effect](#). Apparently, American world rescue specialists have not only set up a number of laboratories in Wuhan and Ukraine in which dangerous biological weapons were tested and also manufactured.

For those unfamiliar with “gain of function”, I would like to explain that it literally means improvement of function, while in the context of this article it is about the creation of new forms of viruses capable of infecting large numbers of people to kill. This form of biochemical research is banned in the United States.

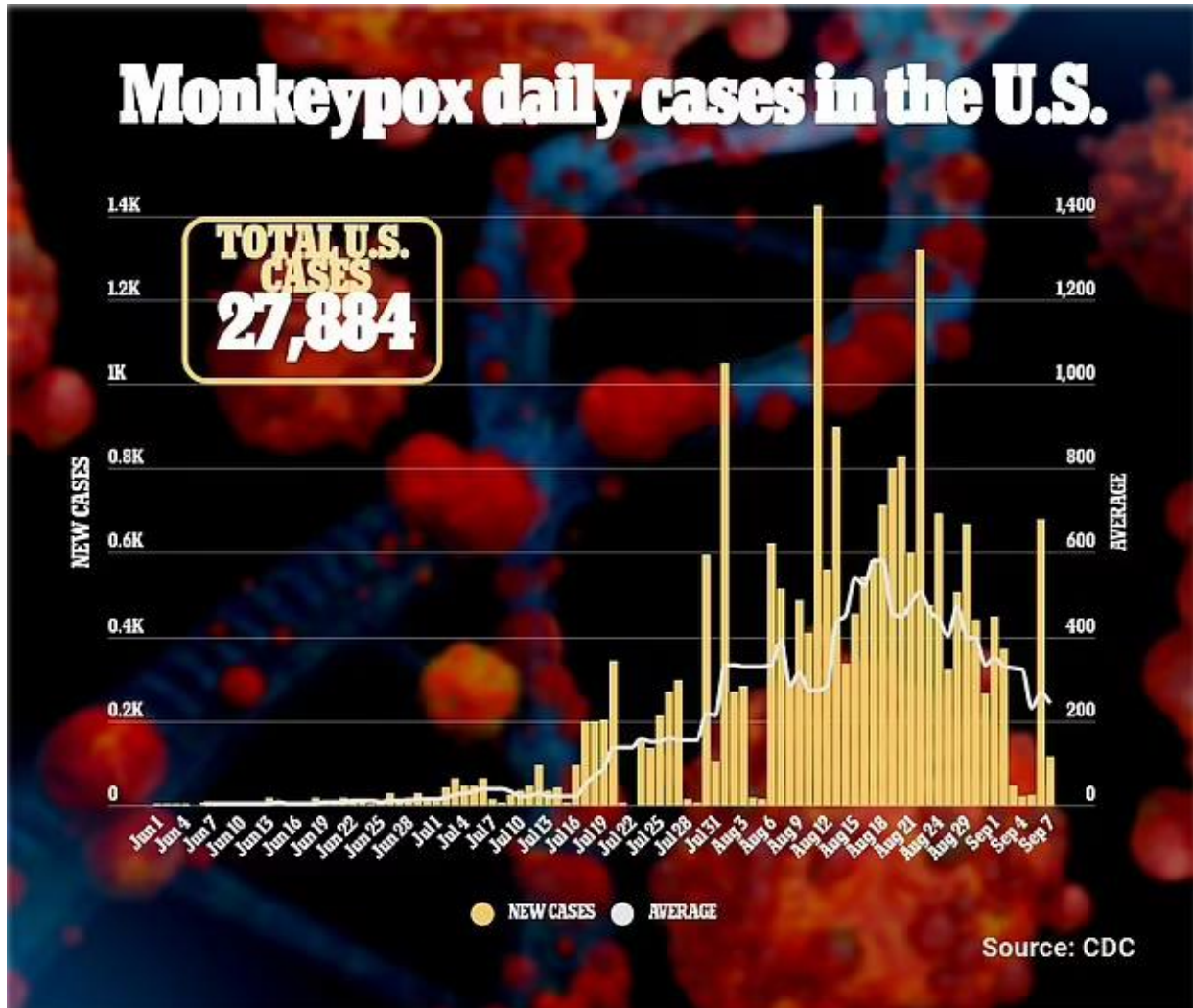
A government lab in Maryland plans to make the circulating strain of monkeypox more deadly in highly controversial research on mice. The team wants to provide the dominant strain – which usually causes a rash and flu-like symptoms – with genes from another strain that causes serious illness. They hope the experiment will show how different genes make monkeypox more deadly, ostensibly to help develop better medicines and vaccines for humans.

Das veränderte Virus stellt jedoch ein „außergewöhnlich hohes Risiko“ für die Öffentlichkeit dar, wenn es versehentlich freigesetzt wird, so Dr. Richard Ebright, Mikrobiologe an der Rutgers University in New Jersey. Das Team in Maryland argumentiert, dass es sich bei seiner Arbeit nicht um eine „Verbesserung“ eines Krankheitserregers handelt, da es natürliche Mutationen austauscht und keine neuen schafft, was bedeutet, dass die Hybride nicht tödlicher sein können als die bestehenden Klone.



The Maryland team’s work is being led by NIAID scientist Bernard Moss at the agency’s headquarters in Bethesda (shown)

Dr Ebright told DailyMail.com: ‘A laboratory-generated monkeypox virus... more lethal than, and as transmissible as, the monkeypox virus currently circulating in humans potentially likely would defeat protection by vaccines and likely would spread beyond current at-risk populations to the general population. ‘The risk-benefit ratio is essentially infinite, comprising potentially existential risks.’ Source: [DailyMail](https://www.dailymail.com/health/monkeypox/article-3848121/monkeypox-virus-laboratory-generated-more-lethal.html).



In such a situation, the question arises: who is really striving for the good of mankind and who is interested in gaining an advantage in this hopeless struggle for more military potential? Who would truly sacrifice the lives of their own citizens for world domination without hesitation?

Why don't globalists manage to create a virus that could terrify entire nations and make them obey their new rulers? The answer is simple: these would-be world rulers are backing the bad horse, the virus, whose existence has not yet been proven. There is also no scientific evidence of how infectious diseases spread.

We all have experiences with the flu. Someone around him was sick and infected others. That's the reality. It is also a fact that, despite intensive research, there has been no convincing evidence of the spread of these diseases since [the great Spanish flu epidemic](#). The theory of droplet infection is still a theory – so far no scientific evidence has been found to support its accuracy. The same applies to viruses. This theory could explain many diseases well, but it's still a theory — until we find evidence to prove it's correct.

The research in Wuhan was, of course, done by the Chinese. Certainly, the Wuhan lab had the approval of the Chinese Communist Party. However, the commission and funding for these experiments came from the Americans: Fauci, Daszak, etc.



If viruses aren't considered living organisms because they're dead, why do cleaners and disinfectants say they "kill viruses"?

314. The slow death of the plandemic

Wroclaw / Poland 11/01/2022

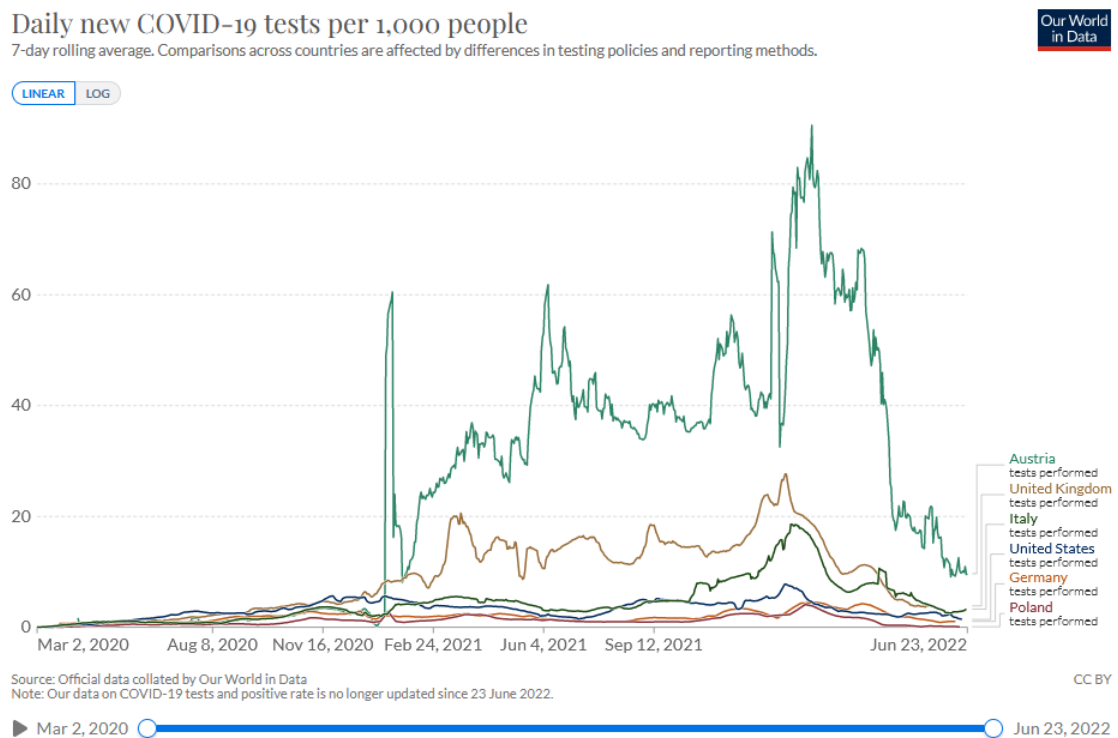
What Caused the Rise and Fall of the Pseudopandemic? There is only one answer: a mass test was created especially for this.

As a reflex to save humanity, Mr. Christian Drosten (from the Berlin Charité) donated the result of his work to the WHO in January 2020 – a PCR test. This test was created on his computer overnight and was based on genetic analysis of lung samples from sick patients transferred from Wuhan. These patients had flu symptoms.

In this way, a test was created that detects in a sample from the tested patient the code segments that are identical to the selected parts of the Wuhan samples. And here lies the heart of the matter. The Wuhan samples contained the metabolites of the progenitor cells, and most likely these were detected by these tests. The whole world is testing people for everything but definitely not the virus.

Almost three years have passed and so far the virus has not been isolated. Such attempts by the virus have been credited with success, but none of them have been carried out according to Robert Koch's four principles, which are still valid today. First, no control tests were performed, which is a prerequisite for the results of such isolation to be considered scientific.

We have forgotten that diseases are not tested – the diagnosis of a disease is the result of the medical diagnostic process. Laboratory tests are a useful aid in such a diagnosis, but they cannot play the role of arbiter, especially when the tests are designed in such an unprofessional manner.



The chart above shows how many Plandemic tests were conducted per 1,000 residents. One of the most advanced test countries was Austria. Only Cyprus was “better” than Austria. Unfortunately I don’t know if it was the Greek or the Turkish part of Cyprus – maybe both?

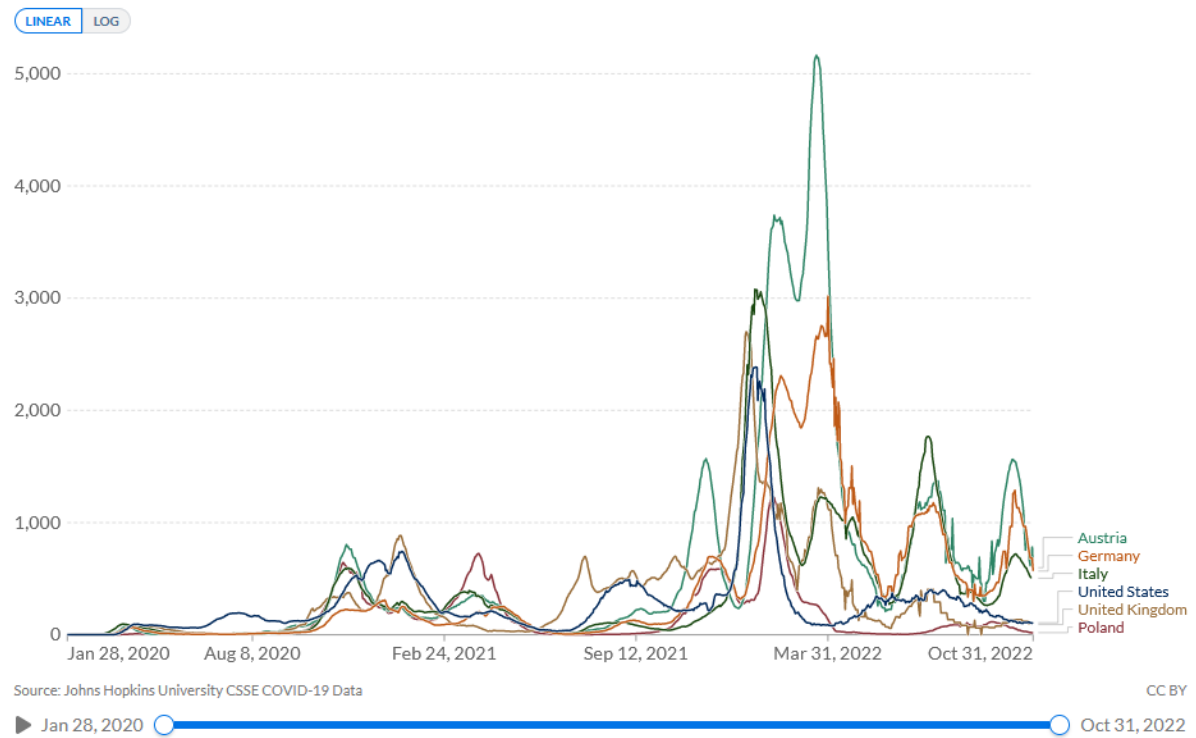
In March and April 2022, the number of tests performed fell sharply, which was the reason for the retreat of the plandemic. The coincidence – the word that has come into vogue these days – of the

reduction in testing numbers with the escalation of the war in Ukraine is puzzling. Certainly a coincidence, according to the media.

Daily new confirmed COVID-19 cases per million people

7-day rolling average. Due to limited testing, the number of confirmed cases is lower than the true number of infections.

Our World in Data



Tested “cases of disease” per million population.

This second diagram shows how the war in Ukraine fought the plandemic. There is something to these claims that Putin deserves the Nobel Prize in medicine – he saved the world from Covid.



315. Australia pays vaccine victims

Wroclaw / Poland 11/04/2022

Two weeks ago, on October 19, 2022, an article appeared in the Australian Summit News: [The Australian Government Is Offering To Pay For Funerals Of Those Who DIE From COVID Vaccines](#).

The Australian government has seemingly acknowledged that COVID vaccines can kill people by updating its website to introduce a [policy to pay funeral costs](#) of people who die after getting vaccinated.

The Australian government has seemingly acknowledged that COVID vaccines can kill people by updating its website to introduce a policy to pay funeral costs of people who die after getting vaccinated.

[The policy](#) also includes a provision to pay compensation of up to \$600,000 if hospitalisation is necessary due to injuries or health issues from vaccine.

Australia initiated perhaps the most [draconian restrictions](#) in the world during the pandemic.

In some cases, unvaccinated parents in Western Australia were not allowed to visit their own sick children in hospital, with news anchors celebrating the rule as an excellent way of forcing the unvaxxed to ‘change their philosophy’.

The country [Australia] also [built](#) COVID quarantine camps for “ongoing operations,” that saw those inside confined to mobile homes and watched 24/7 by guards.

Over a year ago I wrote about the Australian authorities’ brutal and unfounded sanitary restrictions on their own society in [Winter in Australia](#). Where did this change come from? Apparently they had received such instructions from Davos. For Klaus Schwab, I think the pandemic has served its purpose and allowed governments to deal with the consequences. I will not say that I feel sorry for the Chancellor or the Minister of Health and their counterparts in many countries around the world. The media [murmurs of amnesty for her](#). After all, they wanted to save their citizens from impending death. I believe that politicians should finally bear the consequences of their actions, especially since their actions have resulted in the death and disability of countless people around the world.



The Australian way of measuring social distance.

316. In Ukraine

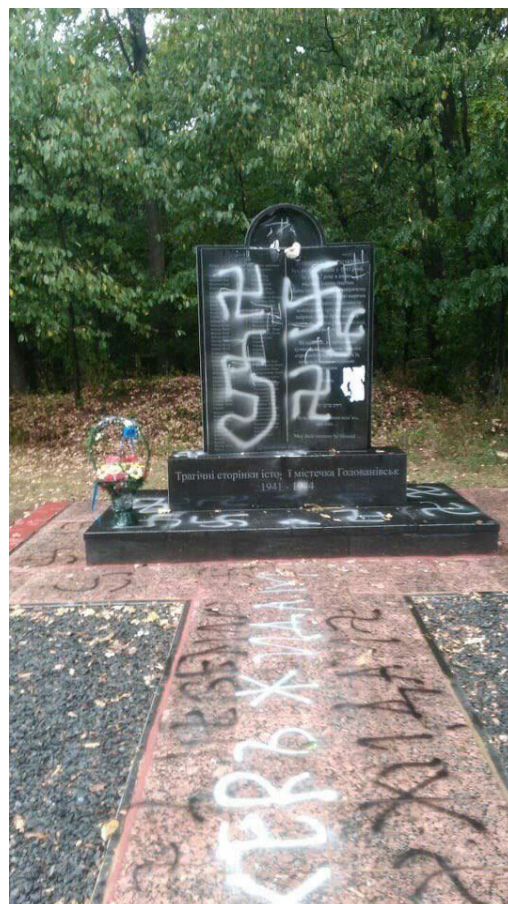
Vienna 11/07/2022

Watching TV news from the front lines in Ukraine, one might get the impression that Azov forces are stationed in a suburb of Moscow and it is only a matter of days before they capture the Russian capital. This conclusion, although greatly exaggerated, fully reflects the so-called subliminal manipulation of viewers. The announced counter-offensive of the Ukrainian army in the area of the [city of Kherson has not yet taken place](#).

Kherson movie from this morning, November 7th !!! So far, the announced Ukrainian attack has not taken place. Empty streets, few civilians, entire districts without electricity. All eyes are on this city where, according to many, the decisive battle will take place. The Russians are waiting for the attack announced by Ukraine. 20% of the population still live in the city. Ukrainian soldiers publicly announced that they would kill any of these “Russian collaborators”. Source: [Telegram](#) 7/11/2022 08:01

I cannot and do not want to guarantee that the news provided by the Russian side is absolutely truthful. However, they are completely at odds with the “facts” reported in the western media. I’ll leave it to the readers to judge how it really is.

Ukrainians have desecrated the mass grave of Jews in the Ukrainian city of Golovanievsk near Kirovograd. This grave is the burial place of Jews murdered by the Nazis and members of the Ukrainian Auxiliary Police in 1942. Source: [Telegram](#) 5.11.2022 21:09.



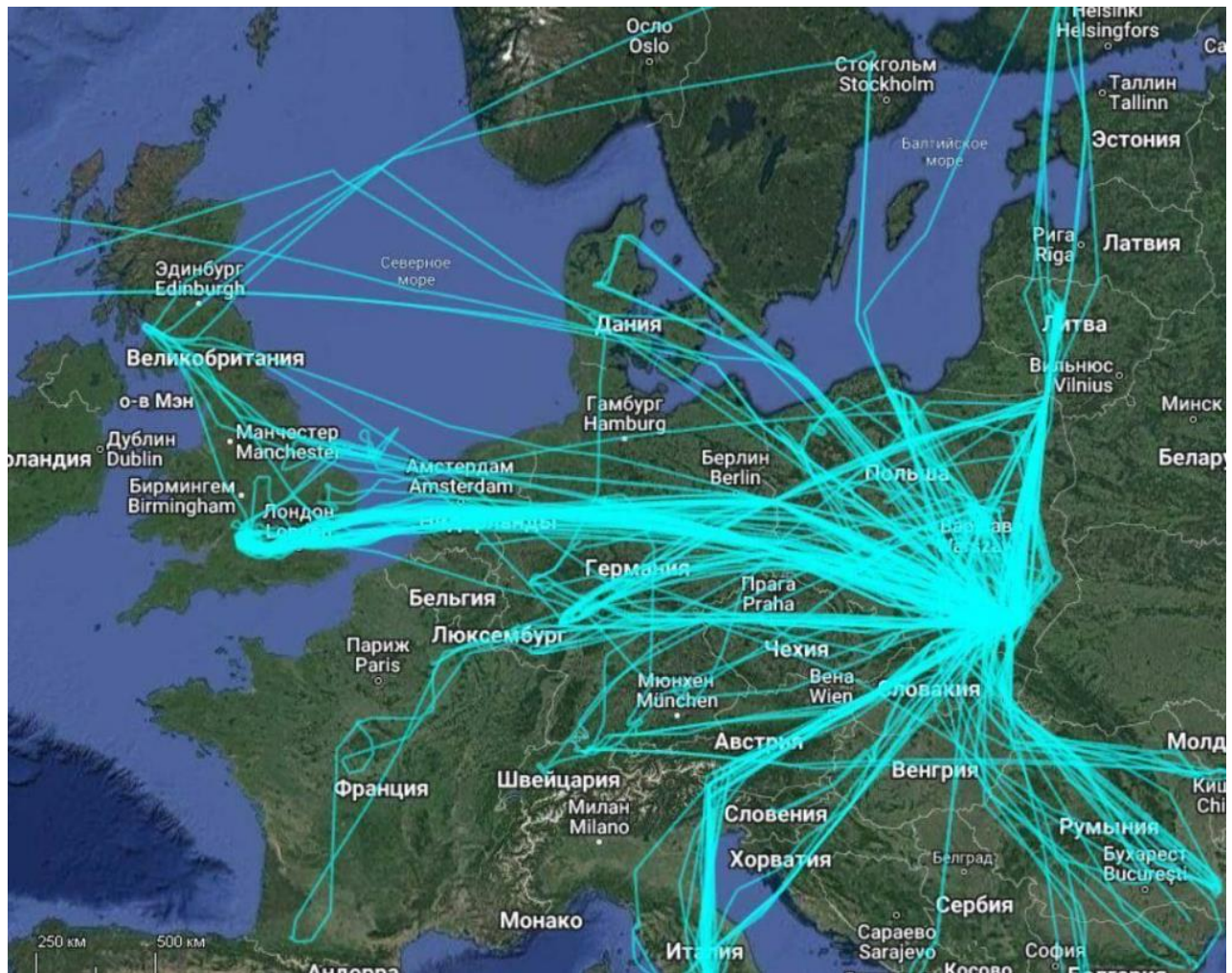


After attacking the Crimean Bridge, the Russians focused their activities on Ukrainian infrastructure. Due to Russian attacks on most of the power plants, Ukraine was deprived of electricity. The map below shows the intensity of power outages in the Ukrainian provinces.



Data from October 10 to November 3, according to Ukrenерго – the operator of the Ukrainian electricity grid. Source: [Telegram](#) 5.11.2022 22:34.

I present to you a map of NATO flights to Rzeszów/Poland from October 1 to November 1, 2022. The city of Rzeszów is the official hub for foreign arms shipments to Ukraine. The main deliveries are from Great Britain, Germany and Italy. Source: [Telegram](#) 07/11/2022 10:25.



In fact, the whole philosophy in the world economy is to profitably sell products made in China as your own. Until one day the Chinese raise prices and they have the whole world at their disposal.

317. Who is Elon Musk?

Vienna 11/08/2022

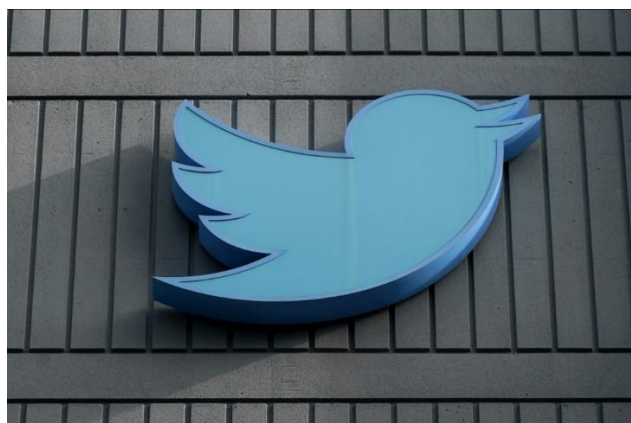
Recognized by the American financial magazine Forbes as the [richest man in the world](#), Elon Musk causes a lot of controversy. In my opinion there are far richer people who prefer to remain in the shadows because of how they got rich – I refer those interested to the article: [Trillions of dollars are gone](#).

An interesting comment on Musk appeared yesterday on the German platform Apolut entitled: [The Big Game: Elon Musk and Twitter](#). The author of the article is Ernst Wolff, whose speech I featured in the article [Technocracy and money](#) over a year ago.

In the article, Ernst Wolff presented more or less well-known facts from Elon Musk's activities.

1. Musk is one of the founders of Pay Pal. Various lawsuits are currently pending against PayPal, whose main shareholders are BlackRock and Vanguard, because the company is said to have defrauded customers and lured investors with false information.
2. Musk founded SpaceX and Starlink in 2002. With almost 2,600 satellites, Starlink is by far the largest satellite operator in the world and is used, among other things, by the corrupt regime in Ukraine for warfare.
3. Musk has been CEO of the auto company TESLA since 2008, whose main shareholders are also BlackRock and Vanguard. Anyone who buys an electric car from Tesla accepts that the car uploads driving data to the manufacturer's cloud. Anyone who wants to avoid this data collection by making changes to the vehicle will receive a warning from the Tesla lawyers for license infringement.
4. Musk's companies Tesla, SolarCity, and SpaceX received nearly \$5 billion in government support through 2015 alone. Musk is not an opponent, but a partner and beneficiary of the state.
5. Musk completed the [Young Global Leader training in 2008](#) as part of the World Economic Forum, which drives public-private partnership worldwide.
6. Musk founded Neuralink in 2016. Their transhumanist goal is to develop a device for communication between the human brain and computers, a so-called brain-computer interface.
7. Musk, a great admirer of China's economic progress, proposed in October 2022 that Taiwan be made a "special administrative region" under Chinese rule.

This list does not surprise me, after all, the position of the richest man in the world does not come with hard work. The same applies to the estates of famous politicians such as Joe Biden, Vladimir Putin or Xi Jinping.



Even taking part in the training in Davos does not prove that the graduate is a convinced globalist. The best example is Hungarian President Viktor Orban – together with Angela Merkel, Nicolas Sarkozy and Toni Blair he trained in Davos at the [first such training in 1993](#). Today it is difficult to call Viktor Orban a globalist. Globalists are not committed to the welfare of their own people.

In my opinion, the author's thesis that Elon Musk fulfills the function of a good police officer and contributes to social divisions is difficult to defend. I appreciate Ernst Wolff very much for his analysis of the causes of the current world catastrophe. Even Musk's announcement that, for the first time in today's US election, he will not vote for the Democratic Party, no matter how he actually votes, has a major impact on the decisions of other US citizens. The outcome of today's elections in the United States will determine the future not only of the United States but of Europe and the world at large.

Let's hope that the electoral fraud committed two years ago will not succeed this time. The same manipulation led to the election of politicians loyal to the World Economic Forum in Davos in several European countries this year. We'll find out tomorrow how the US elections will go this time.



The elderly couple were asked how they could endure 50 years together. They replied: “You see, we were born in a time when something broke, it was repaired, and not thrown into the trash.”

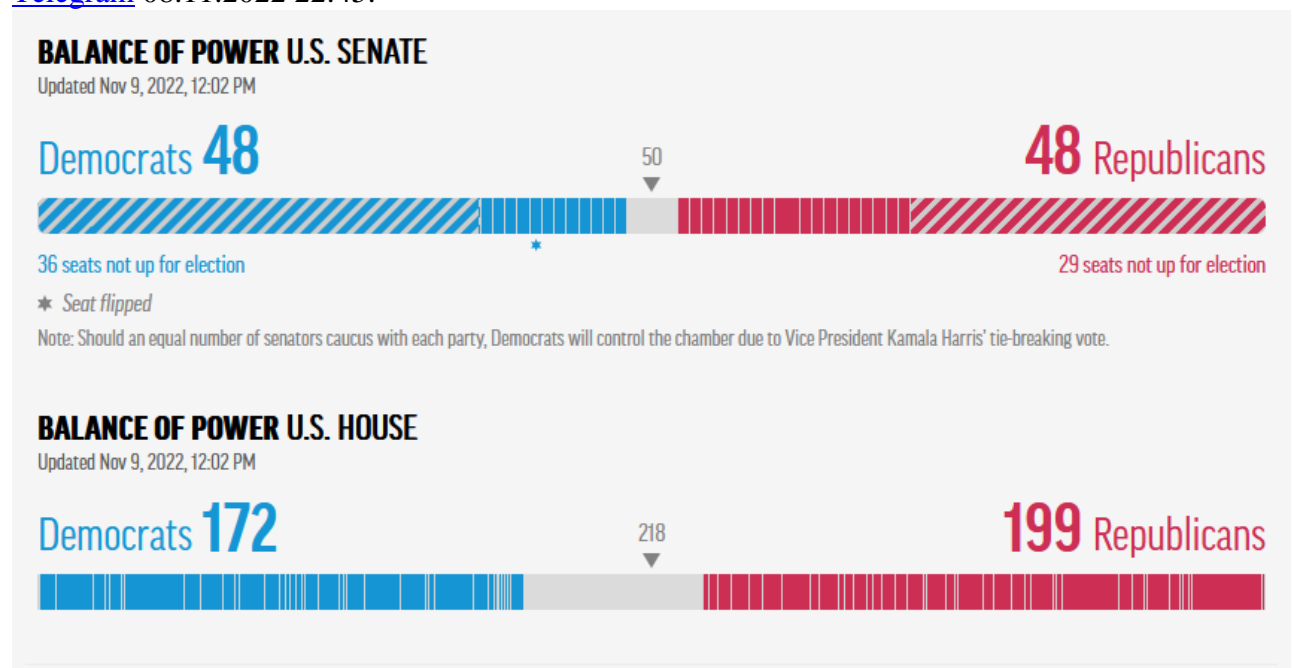
318. US selection

Vienna 9.11.2022

Congress and Senate elections were held yesterday in the United States. Who did the Americans vote for?

1. 35 of the 100 seats in the US Senate;
2. All 435 seats in the US Congress (for 2 years);
3. 36 senators.

Fox News 08/11/2022 11:00 (US Eastern Time). An employee at the polling station “East Passyunk Community Center” in Philadelphia [hurriedly ticks the ballots](#) – in front of the camera. Source: [Telegram](#) 08.11.2022 22:45.



US election interim results as of November 9, 2022, 12:02 p.m. Source: [Associated Press](#).

In many places the counting of the ballot papers is still ongoing. Were these elections fair? There are irregularities in every election – what matters is the extent of these manipulations.

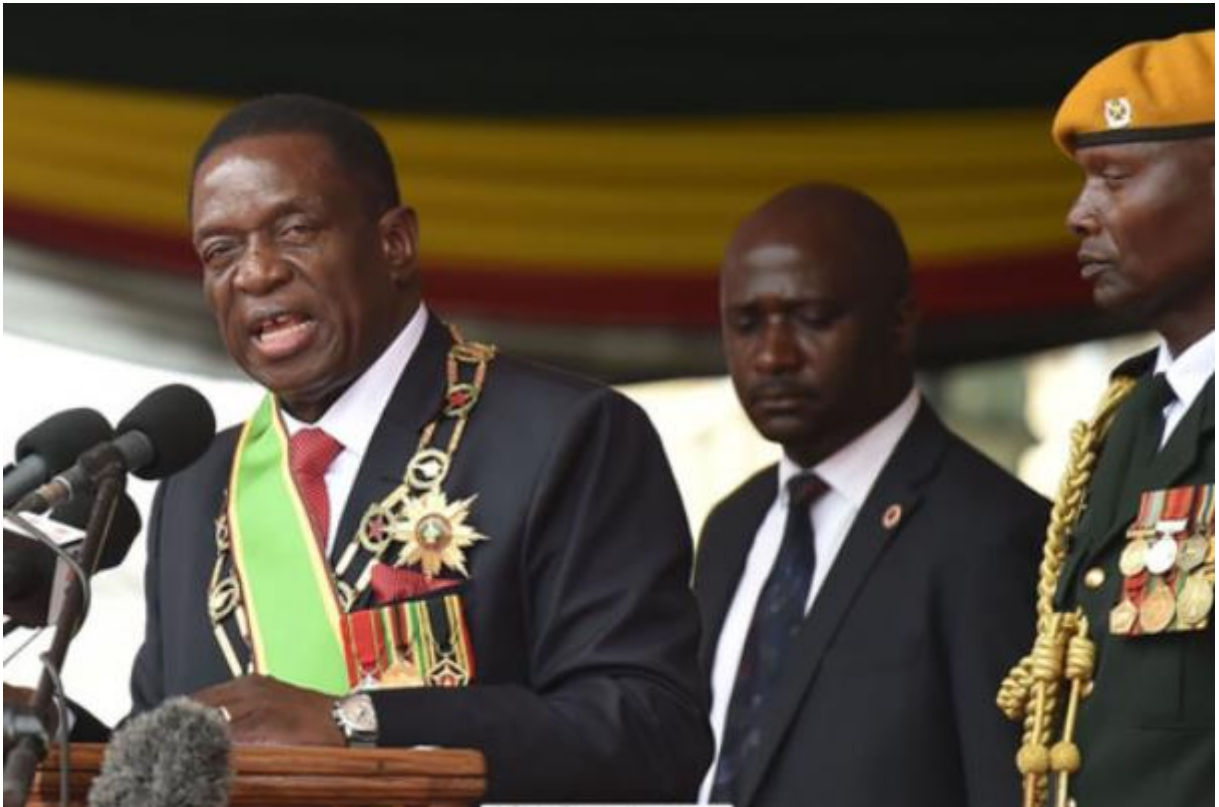


Donald J. Trump 
@realDonaldTrump

2m

The Absentee Ballot situation in Detroit is REALLY BAD. People are showing up to Vote only to be told, “sorry, you have already voted.” This is happening in large numbers, elsewhere as well. Protest, Protest, Protest!

[Source](#).



Zimbabwe has announced sanctions will be imposed on the United States if US elections are not free and fair.

319. House of cards

Vienna 11/10/2022

Christine Margarete Anderson – German MEP – appeared publicly with the opening speech, which could be titled: [The house of cards is about to collapse](#).

The house of cards is collapsing and rightly so. I'm sick of being called a COV idiot, I definitely prefer being called a COV idiot to a GOV idiot. Because all these people trust blindly.

Greetings to everyone here and now, so much interest is truly amazing. You've probably heard – oh my mic doesn't work for some reason – see it's always the same, they're trying to silence me. You've probably heard that the current situation is changing rapidly. Thanks to our colleague Rob Ross who asked a question about the Covid Committee and a Pfizer representative gave a straight answer. We all know by now that people have been lied to. It was a gigantic lie. Everything that governments, especially in Western democracies, build on this lie – they have taken measures to restrict citizens' liberties, locked them in their homes and imposed a curfew.

Everything was backed up by this big lie. I can only thank my colleague. We are doing a great job and will get to the bottom of things and get the answers that citizens deserve. We are working on it and will continue to do so. This would not be possible without the enormous support of the citizens. It was they who took to the streets and showed their rulers that they would not allow it and would not accept it. I thank them very much for that, I applaud them and I will now.

This applause was for you citizens, because we can only do so much as we have your support. As you have probably heard, Ursula von der Leyen, President of the European Commission, is rightly under a lot of pressure at the moment. Citizens have the right to know the content of these agreements and their text messages with Pfizer boss Albert Bourla. Citizens should know who is legally responsible for these behind-the-scenes activities.

Thanks again. It was the support that allowed us to act and made everything possible. And now everything changes. The house of cards is collapsing and rightly so.

One more thing. I'm sick of being called a COV jerk, I definitely prefer being called a COV jerk than a GOV jerk. Because all these people trust blindly. Let me say it again – it was never about public health. It was never about breaking waves. It was always about breaking people. And now the good news: You didn't make it! It did not work. And that's why I'm proud. I'm also proud of the people I have the honor to represent. And I will continue to do so. Many Thanks.

For the first time in Germany, the term "Covidiot" was used publicly in August 2020 by [Saskia Esken](#) – the leader of the Social Democratic Party (SPD) – who used it to describe the participants in two large Berlin demonstrations against Covid restrictions, including myself. If you are interested see my [report from Berlin](#).



The house wishes you a nice day.

320. Fluorine – an ally of the plandemic

Wroclaw / Poland 11/14/2022

Toothpaste without the addition of fluoride is difficult to find on the market today. The other day I went to the supermarket to buy a bottle of water. There is a list of ingredients on the bottle. Fluoride or its compounds can be found in every bottle of water – sparkling or not. We can only choose the lowest dose. However, the problem with fluoride is that the human body cannot get rid of it. In some countries, such as B. Great Britain, fluoride is added to the tap water.

United Kingdom

Around 14% of the population of the United Kingdom receives fluoridated water. About half a million people receive water that is naturally fluoridated with calcium fluoride, and about 6 million total receive fluoridated water. The Water Act 2003 required water suppliers to comply with requests from local health authorities to fluoridate their water. [Source](#).

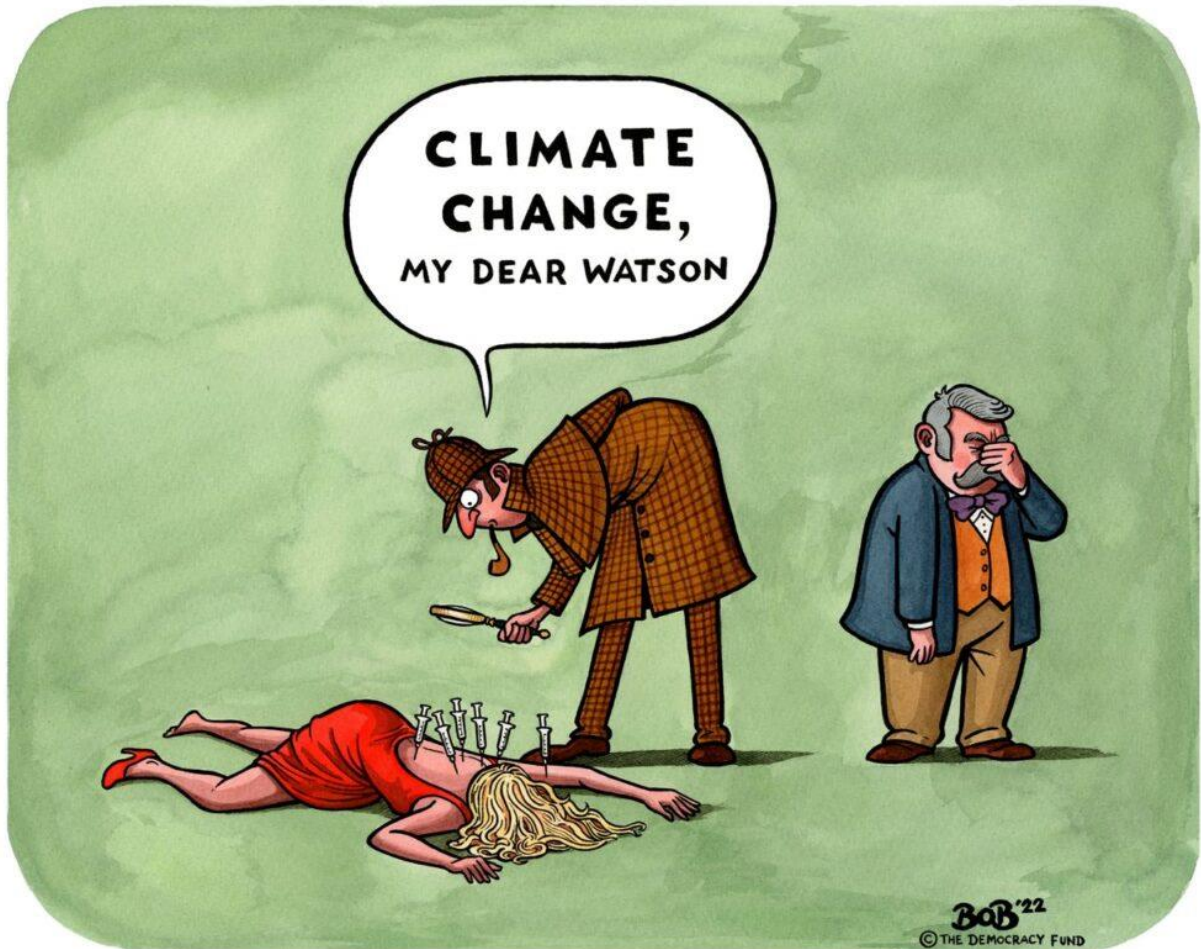
Why am I so negative about this element? After all, for over half a century we have read information in the press and on television about the miraculous effects of fluoride on tooth enamel. For people who are legitimately asking this question, I recommend reading about the [fluoride lie](#).

A water treatment plant worker posts a video of himself [introducing fluoride \(a poison\) into the water supply](#). Source: [Telegram](#) 06/05/2022 4:59 pm.

Fluoride is another lie to fool people. The cholesterol scam of lowering maximum blood cholesterol levels has been followed by scams such as: blood pressure and drugs to lower it, altering blood sugar levels, and prescribing “drugs” to lower cholesterol levels to often healthy people. Of course, there are cases where high blood pressure, high blood sugar or, to a much lesser extent, high cholesterol have an impact on human health. However, in most cases, the drugs used cause serious damage to health.

Real medicines serve to heal, i.e. to prevent the causes of diseases. Such drugs will be difficult to find in today’s pharmacies. Chemical and patented preparations sold in pharmacies are used to reduce symptoms or to adjust laboratory results to artificially created standards. These standards have only been changed to increase the market for these most commonly harmful substances.

So what to use instead of toothpaste? There is a simple and inexpensive way – [baking soda](#) – widely used, which perfectly performs the function of toothpaste. An alternative is fluoride-free toothpaste. To do this, however, it is necessary to check in the shop what ingredients this paste consists of. It is usually in very small print. Toothpaste with fluoride or its compounds, e.g. fluorides, are a reason for me to put such a product back on the shelf.



321. Russian missiles

Wroclaw / Poland 11/17/2022

Tuesday afternoon, November 15, on the eastern border of Poland in the village of Przewodowo, Hrubieszów District, rockets fell, killing two people.



Poland's Deputy Foreign Minister said in an interview that the explosion was a result of the Russian attack on Ukraine. This is a very selective view of the Polish government, which does not take into account the real reasons for today's conflict. From a historical point of view, this war is namely the result of the then insignificant decision of the 1st Secretary of the CPSU, Nikita Khrushchev, in 1954 to grant Ukraine the Crimean Peninsula. For the Polish authorities, Russia is to blame, 100%.



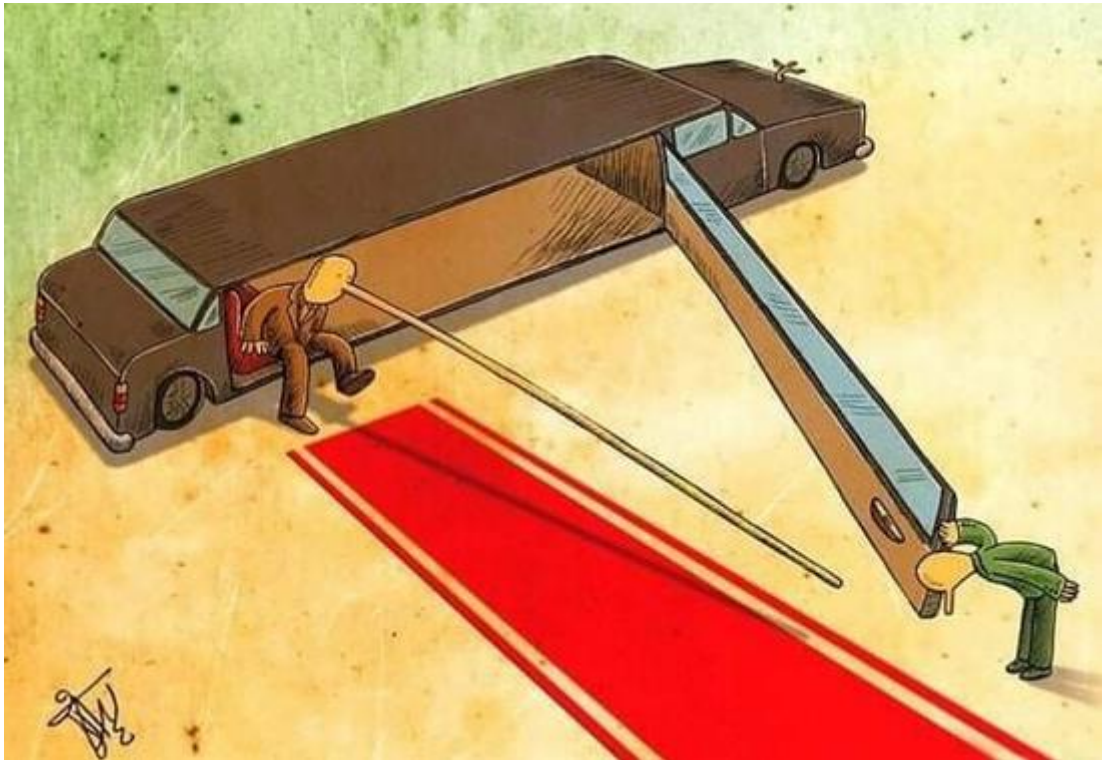
Missile S300.



According to reports, some of the missiles dropped in Poland are the remnants of the S-300 missile system, also part of Ukraine's air defense system. Developed in the USSR, this missile system has a range of up to 200 km (about 150 miles).

Within a radius of 200 km from the scene of the tragedy there are three countries with this missile system: Belarus, Ukraine and Slovakia. No one will believe that the missiles were fired from Slovakia towards Poland in order to hit a place of no military importance. Some would like to blame Belarus, although there has not been a single case of a missile being launched outside the country. Such events are recorded in detail by Chinese, Russian and American spy satellites. It is likely that these authorities also have documents relating to this event.

In my opinion, the most likely version is the accidental shooting down on Polish territory of missiles launched by the Defense Forces of Ukraine in defense against Russian missiles. Apart from the level of weapons training – because I don't know what that really is in the Ukrainian army – there are also strong emotions involved. Launching missiles in conflict-affected areas prompts an immediate response from the other side. For this reason, rocket launchers are transported on trailers in order to change position immediately after launch and prevent the enemy from destroying such a launcher. After such an event, it would be strange if a warmonger like the President of Ukraine did not take advantage of the situation to provoke a world war.



If noses really grew out of lies, politicians would have to drive limousines like this.

322. Polish soldiers in Ukrainian uniforms

Wroclaw / Poland 11/18/2022

Yesterday a very [interesting discussion](#) appeared on YouTube between two Americans: Judge Judge Napolitano (on the left in the video below) and Colonel Douglas McGregor. Both are known and respected in the US as good military and political analysts.

[Source](#).

It is known that Poles are fighting on the Ukrainian side. The media also wrote about it. According to Colonel McGregor, they fight in Ukrainian army uniforms and take the oath of allegiance to Ukraine. It is estimated that there are between 10,000 and 30,000 such Polish-speaking soldiers in the Ukrainian army. There are also rumors that there are around 10,000 Romanian soldiers.

The colonel expresses his great appreciation for the professionalism of the Polish soldiers. It tells the story of a mutiny near Bakhmut (Donetsk) after the Ukrainian command ordered a suicide attack on Russian fortifications. Allegedly there was a shootout, as a result of which the **Poles killed all the Ukrainians**, as described by Colonel McGregor.

Another topic was discussed in the discussion. US Chief of Staff General Mark Milley said it was time to start negotiations with Russia. The Ukrainian counter-offensive is ineffective. **Now a handful of Ukrainian soldiers are attacking, up to 100 strong, compared to tens of thousands three months ago.**

When asked by Judge Napolitano whether the US government was aware that Polish soldiers were fighting in large numbers on the Ukrainian side and thereby endangering world peace, Colonel McGregor stated: **Absolutely yes, the Poles would not take such a step without US approval.**

Colonel McGregor, a veteran of the 2003 Iraq war, quotes [General Mark Milley at a Pentagon conference](#) where the US chief of staff accused Russia of war crimes. As an example of a crime, General Milley cites the Russian bombing of Ukraine's energy infrastructure. Colonel McGregor explained that the US begins every war with just such actions. He recalled the NATO bombing of Serbia in 1999 and the attacks on civilian objects during the Iraq war. So when the US bombs civilian objects and kills a million Iraqis – including 500,000 children – that's not a war crime, but Russian attacks on power plants are.

[NATO alliance story](#). [Source](#).

323. FTX – Crypto exchange collapse

Wroclaw / Poland 11/19/2022

There has been a lot of hype surrounding the FTX scam company capable of ruining the cryptocurrency market.



Samuel Bankman-Fried.

The biggest criminal case of all time – FTX scandal quickly explained: A WEF troll that came out of nowhere, stole 15 billion with crypto, is now broke & on the run. The funds v. Small investors disappeared into nothing. Meanwhile, Klaus Schwab is covering his tracks on FTX & deleting them from the WEF site. Who benefited?! Ukraine received billions in tax money from Senate Democrats. However, Zelensky invested part of this money in the FTX crypto exchange & Bankman-Fried in turn “passed on” this Ukrainian money as the 2nd largest donor after George Soros to the Democrats in the Senate – The Democrats financed their party indirectly through tax money & personally v. benefited from war funds. As always, the stupid ones are the taxpayers & of course the many small investors who lost their crypto investments!! Source: [Telegram](#) 11/18/2022 7:36 am.

FTX was the second largest company to support the Democratic Party in the US after George Soros. Republican politicians who voted in Congress to impeach then-President Donald Trump also received money from FTX.

If you are interested in the subject, I encourage you to watch the movie with Tucker Carlson.

[Source.](#)

How easy it is to win the favor of the authorities, it is enough to support their left-wing ideology – wrote Bankman-Fried on Twitter.

FTX donated \$1 billion to Democrats to help conduct the 2024 US presidential election. [According to the head of the Citadel Hedge Fund](#), FTX's balance sheet includes the line: "Trumploses." [Many American politicians are on the FTX payroll](#).

Only after the bankruptcy of FTX – a large company that manages cryptocurrencies – does the extent of corruption become clear, not only in the USA.



Politicians are corrupted in circles.

324. How to win the elections?

Wroclaw / Poland 11/20/2022

Stalin is said to have said: **It doesn't matter who votes, it matters who counts the votes.** This concise definition of elections dates back to the first half of the twentieth century, but the course of modern elections in many countries of the world is perfectly described in this sentence.

Who is a human? People are made up of choices and circumstances. No one has power over circumstances, but everyone has power to choose. Free quotation from the book “Adolf H. Two lives” Eric-Emmanuel Schmitt. That's true, unless someone tells you you changed your mind and you believe it.

This was the [last election in Arizona](#) USA. [Alternate link](#) if you're having “accidental” technical difficulties.

After the [rigged elections in Brazil](#), there are ongoing protests by millions of citizens. Source: [Telegram](#) 11/11/2022 18:26. [Alternate link](#) if you're having “accidental” technical difficulties.

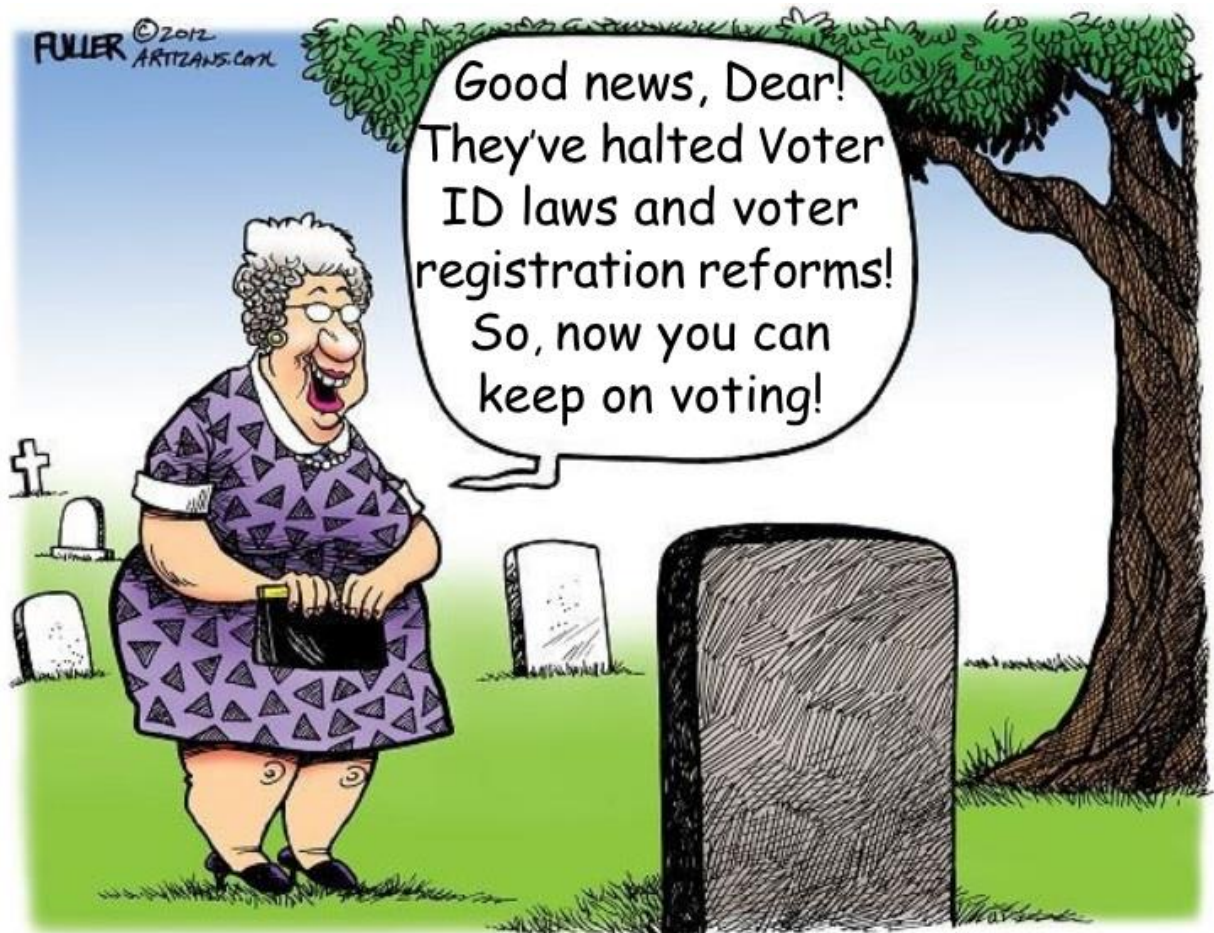
The renowned German independent platform Politik Spezial – Voice of Reason published a YouTube video on [election rigging and protests in Brazil](#) yesterday.

Over 3 million Brazilians took to the streets on Republic Day, November 15, to protest for an election cancellation. Since the run-off election on October 30 in Brazil, millions of Brazilians have been protesting in the streets against alleged electoral fraud and against the new President Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva.

And in the USA, too, there were again allegations of fraud in the midterm elections. The mainstream press, which either does not report at all or only reports one-sidedly, plays a special role here again and again. And that also applies to the disaster in the last election in Berlin, which now has to be repeated.

Lula da Silva was sentenced by a court to 12 years in prison for corruption and money laundering in 2017, actually serving 580 days in prison. The only reason for his release was not a later acquittal, but procedural errors and possible bias of the judge. The trial was later supposed to resume, but it didn't, and it also opened the way for Lula da Silva to run for president again this year. In fact, a second round of voting in Brazil would be possible if Lula da Silva wins the first with 50.9% and many Brazilians suspect voter fraud.

To win an election, all you have to do is announce your victory to the media, pay for a computerized vote-counting company, and mobilize 2,000 mulees to cast pre-canned votes from people who are dead, made up, or unaware that someone has already voted by mail for them tuned. That is why many voters, when trying to cast their ballot, find that they have already voted. A simple recipe that fully corresponds to Stalin's prophecy.



325. The war is ending

Wroclaw / Poland 11/22/2022

While the US is holding talks with Russia in Turkey to set negotiating positions for a peace in Ukraine, the Ukrainian President in Kherson has hinted at an end to the war. Admittedly, he set ridiculous conditions: the return of Crimea and the Donbass republics, and indictment of Russian generals and, of course, Putin himself, for war crimes, most of which he himself ordered from his generals.

Apparently, the Republican takeover of the US Congress has changed White House policy on the war in Ukraine. Funding for this war will end and consequently Ukraine will no longer receive arms from the US. Congress will pass into Republican hands in January 2023. Biden's Democrats have already decided to end Zelensky's tyranny and force him to negotiate with Russia. Surely a year ago they promised him NATO support and now they don't need him for anything anymore.

How do I know all this? From an interview – from an article about [Polish soldiers in the Ukrainian army](#) – by the well-known American judge Neapolitano with former UN weapons inspector Scott Ritter. The [video of this interview](#) was posted on YouTube last Thursday..

An interesting thread in this discussion is the question of a missile fired by the Ukrainian army that killed two people in Poland – a country that belongs to NATO. Scott Ritter is convinced that this incident was previously agreed with the Polish government, as well as with the authorities of three Baltic countries – Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia. Immediately after this tragedy, these four countries demanded NATO's entry into the war because one of the countries of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization was under attack. Probably because all these countries are not on the Atlantic Ocean, their authorities had no idea that NATO was tracking the path of this missile from the moment it was launched from Ukrainian territory.

Under pressure from Washington and when the serial number of the S300 missile was already known, these four countries withdrew from participating in the joint provocation – only Mr. Zelensky remained rigid and, against all logic, claimed that the missile was launched by Russia. We know such lies from other situations, but I was really shocked by Herr Ritter's claim that the whole operation was only possible in cooperation with the Polish radar troops. I find it hard to believe, because the moral question aside, it would follow that an attack with such missiles, considered the best in the world in the 1980s, is only possible with the participation of the victim in the attack.

It seems that the US will press Zelenskiy to negotiate with Russia. The CIA knows exactly what to do with politicians who disobey the US...



No fear. It's just democracy falling from the sky.

326. The Polish President spoke to the wrong Macron

Vienna 24.11.2022

On Tuesday, November 22, [the phone rang in the Polish President's office](#). The interlocutor introduced himself as Emanuel Macron. The conversation took place in English. It must be said that the Polish President has improved his English since he stuttered during a meeting with Donald Trump in May 2020, just before the Polish presidential election. He still stutters, but much less..

The pranksters are the Russians, real names Vladimir Kuznetsov and Alexei Stolarov, who previously managed to kidnap Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan, Harry Potter author J.K. Rowling, former US President George W. Bush, Ukrainian Foreign Minister Dmitry Kuleba, Vienna Mayor Michael Ludwig and many other famous people.

How pathetic is the incompetence of the Supreme Commander of the Polish Armed Forces. He does not know who launched the rocket, although a great ally from across the ocean knew about it before the rocket crossed the Polish border. Duda doesn't even know if it was a rocket. He says he doesn't want a war with Russia. For half a year, Polish politicians did everything to defeat Russia. Just look at the earth's globe to see how ridiculous it is.

It is clear that it would be best if Poland were a sovereign state, but it is not. After the success when the Russians withdrew their troops from Poland, the Poles themselves invited another occupier. And again we have imposed unfavorable economic agreements, ideologies and policies. Also the European Union dominated by globalists is forcing Poland to give up coal mining, imposing sanctions on Russia – although Poland does not need to be coerced at all in this case – and enforcing gender or LGBT – ideologies that have no support in Polish Community.



327. Documentation of sudden death

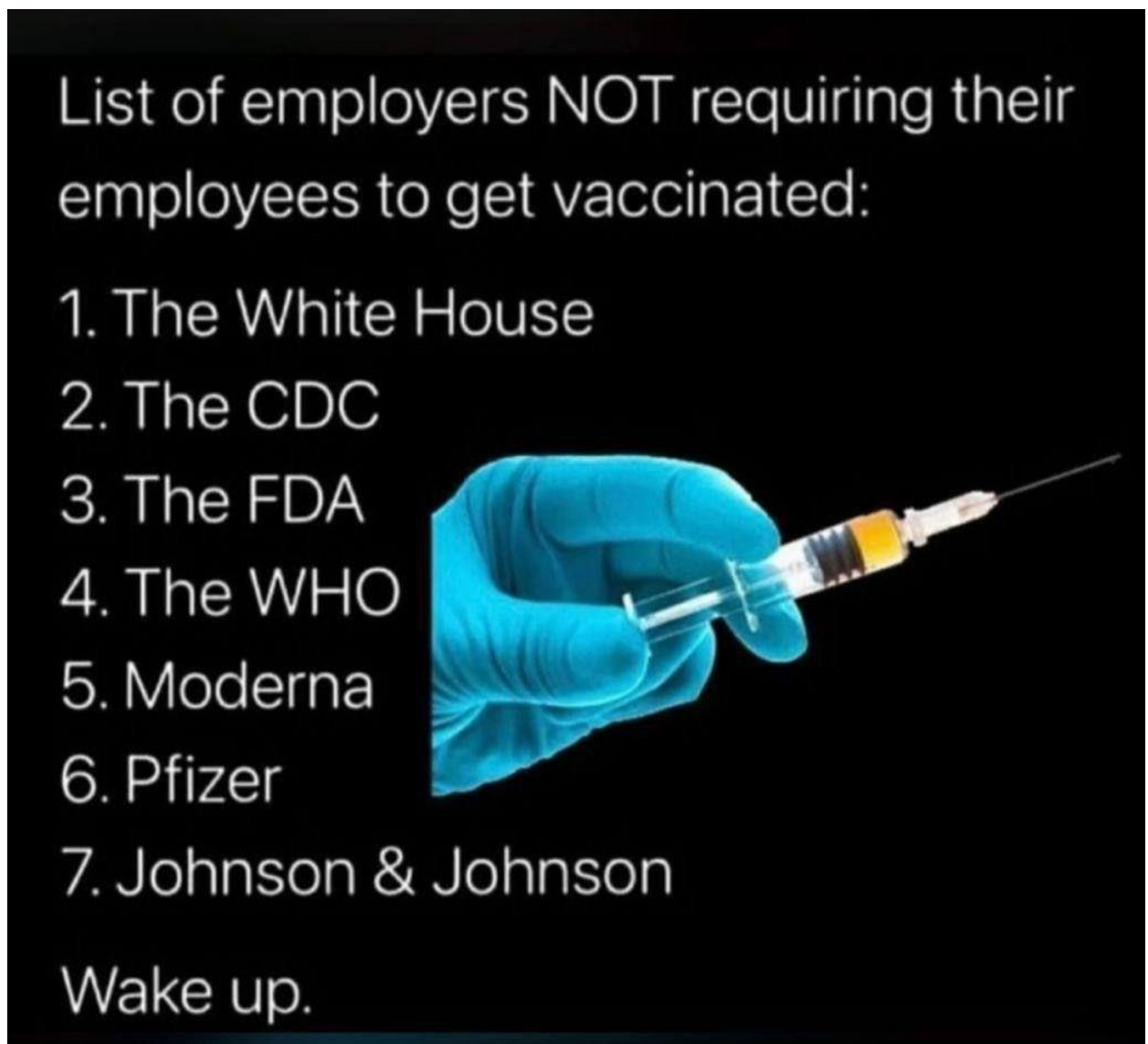
Vienna 11/24/2022

A documentary called Died Suddenly has appeared on Netflix. I found the video on bichute.com.

Take an hour to watch this video – it's really worth it. Here you will find accounts from embalmers, doctors, US Army officers and many witnesses. This film is not only a documentary, it also explains what a plandemic really is.

If you think the plandemic discrimination is over, watch how [California Approves Bill to Punish Doctors Who Spread False Information](#).

[Doctors are revoked their license](#) to practice medicine because they issue mask exemption certificates or report possible vaccination damage.



328. Why do they spin like that?

Wroclaw / Poland 11/27/2022

For several weeks, alternative media has been showing videos showing unusual animal behavior. The videos presented here are from the [Telegram channel](#) on November 27, 2022 at 11:24 am. [The sheep moved first](#). Then the [geese moved in circles](#). Then the [fish adopted this habit](#).

The order of participation in the circle ritual could have been different. There are many more of these animal anomalies. They all have one thing in common – the animals move in circles. These are earthworms, fish, turtles, dogs, ants, turkeys and other birds. If you are interested, I refer you to other short videos on the Twitter channel EarthquakeChill.

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1595954350333235200>

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1595594295704047616>

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1595593164710350848>

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1595229622693920768>

I wrote the article in a joking tone, although the topic is very serious. Animals have retained something that most humans have long lost – intuition. It is she who forces them to behave in such unusual ways. It is difficult to say what causes behavioral changes in animals. There are various theories ranging from the impact of 5G technology to changing the axis of the Earth's magnetic pole. If I do not have reliable information about these phenomena, I will not write about them. It could also be the influence of the [chemotrail](#) – man's manipulation of the weather.

In the next video in German, a man shows us [what fresh snowfall contains](#): a large amount of particles that give off the smell of burnt plastic when the snow is treated with fire. Previously, such a process led to the formation of relatively clean water.



329. Children are in fashion

Wroclaw / Poland 11/29/2022

No, this is by no means a typo in the title of the article. I will not write about children's fashion here.

[Balenciaga is sexualising children](#) This is the title of an article on the unherd.com platform about Balenciaga's advertising campaigns. Balenciaga, an expensive fashion brand 91% owned by the Italian Gucci Group.

The Utter Mess of Balenciaga's Latest Campaign Controversy

Two campaigns have ignited a firestorm for the Kering-owned luxury brand, with allegations of endorsing child abuse and pornography.



The Balenciaga company showed pictures of children with sadomaso accessories in their advertising campaign. The bag in the photo above is innocent, while the cards “accidentally” shown with text promoting pedophilia are not so innocent. Each case is out of the question. When creating an ad, attention is paid to every detail and every element of the photo is subject to a decision-making process.

Last Thursday, the American Press for Truth published a [video on the subject](#).

The video was published on several platforms. On YouTube, courageous defenders of “Western values” – in this case pedophilia – removed the video.

Yet this may also be a part of a wider social trend in which sexual violence is glorified, fetishes are normalised, where #KinkTok has over 12 billion views, and brands can continue to push boundaries without real consequences. Kanye West claims to have lost \$2billion in a day for his anti-Semitic comments, while basketball star Kyrie Irving was suspended for 8 games for his links to a film with anti-Semitic material. How much will Balenciaga pay for their latest shoot? Quote from above linked article on unherd.com

Pedophilia is a practice that binds globalist elites. Of course, not every student of Klaus Schwab is a pedophile. However, the very rich pedophiles use the contacts made in Davos and are not only tolerated but also supported by other globalists. Changes related to the youngest, such as the production of children’s films (Walt Disney and other film studios) with characters who were recently labeled perverts in the media or hidden in advertising as above or above, are examples of these being promoted sexual revolution of children.



330. When is the end of the war?

Vienna 12/01/2022

[Judge Napolitano's interesting interview with Ritter Scott](#) appeared on YouTube yesterday.

Since Poles are not there as Polish soldiers, they are there (in Ukraine) as Ukrainian army, in USA they are called “sheep in disguise”, i.e. they wear Ukrainian uniforms but fight as Polish units (probably under Polish command) . I talked to the commander of the Russian army (from Chechnya) near Luhansk, he told me that they hear radio communications from the front all the time, earlier it was Ukrainian language, today there is French, English and Polish. We only hear Polish, Polish, Polish. Polish corpses are piling up, Poles have already confessed, more than a thousand soldiers' corpses were brought back to Poland, this is starting to become a problem in Poland because questions are being asked, why so many Polish corpses, is Poland at war? Quote from [Artur Kalbarczyk's channel](#) on MeWe.

Why is the Polish government, realizing that Ukraine has already lost this war, sending Poland into a hopeless war to die? At least not because Polish television has been preaching about the victory of strong Ukraine over weak Russia for the past six months. Polish politicians realize that this propaganda has nothing to do with reality. Knight Scott offers the only logical explanation that after the lost war, Polish soldiers will organize the takeover of the western part of Ukraine by Poland. Whether in the form of a Polish-Ukrainian union or simply occupying the lands Stalin took from Poland. If that's true, then Polish politicians are dumber than their past behavior suggests.



Ironically, the Ukrainian Minister of Justice Alexander Lavrinovich has now committed an embarrassing faux pas: As a rival member of parliament from the ruling Party of Regions revealed, the Minister of Justice uses a Mercedes GL 420 as his company car, which has been reported stolen

in Germany since January 2010. Incidentally, this is not an isolated case: the legalization of stolen vehicles is tolerated by the state in Ukraine. [Source](#).



**The first method for
estimating the
intelligence of a ruler
is to look at the men
he has around him.**

- Niccolo Machiavelli

331. Who's next?

Vienna 12/02/2022



Andrés Balanta, 22, collapsed in training with Argentine first division club Atlético Tucumán and was taken to hospital. However, on Tuesday, November 29th. in the afternoon came a sad certainty. The club tweeted: “Atlético Tucumán regrets to confirm the death of Colombian footballer Andrés Balanta. [Source](#).”



“In the middle of his live presentation, the TV reporter from Qatar staggers. First he catches himself, then he collapses, loses the microphone and falls sideways out of the picture. The incident is said to have happened on November 26.” [Source](#).

[These examples](#) are just a small fraction of what is really going on in the world. Source: [Telegram](#) 1.12.22 20:20.

There are voices in the media that politicians should be forgiven for wrong decisions in a Christian way. If that were the case, it would of course have to be taken into account. But it wasn't her

decision. Politicians around the world must not make the same mistake. These decisions have been forced upon them because the vast majority of politicians are puppets in the hands of the group of the world's wealthiest people, who are possessed of full control and power over the entire globe.

Genocide, which the globalists call depopulation, is a crime exceeding the scope of the greatest crimes in world history: Hitler, Stalin and Mao Tse-tung.



Never forget what they did...

332. Brazil after the “elections”

Vienna 12/05/2022

It's been over a month since Brazil's bizarre presidential election. Why “bizarre”? Sentenced to 26 years in prison for corruption and money laundering since 2018, Lula da Silva was acquitted on “procedural grounds” in March. The court's jurisdiction was challenged, allowing the former president to vote in this year's elections.

In the article [How to Win the Election](#), I described the “democratic” way to win the election. And that's what happened. This effective procedure was presumably widely used in the countries of former western democracies, e.g. E.g.: USA (2020), Poland (2020), France (2022), Germany / Berlin (2021) and Austria (2022). In these elections, the admittedly not always reliable opinion polls showed a completely different result than announced.



The largest protests in Brazil to date have been going on for more than a month. Here is an example of millions [protesting against election fraud in Sao Paulo](#). Crowds are demanding that the [military take the lead](#) and organize an investigation into vote-rigging. According to an [eyewitness to the events](#), there will be some sort of takeover by the Brazilian military in the near future. You can enable [automatic translation with English subtitles on YouTube](#).



[South American Indians stormed](#) the Brazilian parliament and protested Lula da Silva's assumption of the presidency.



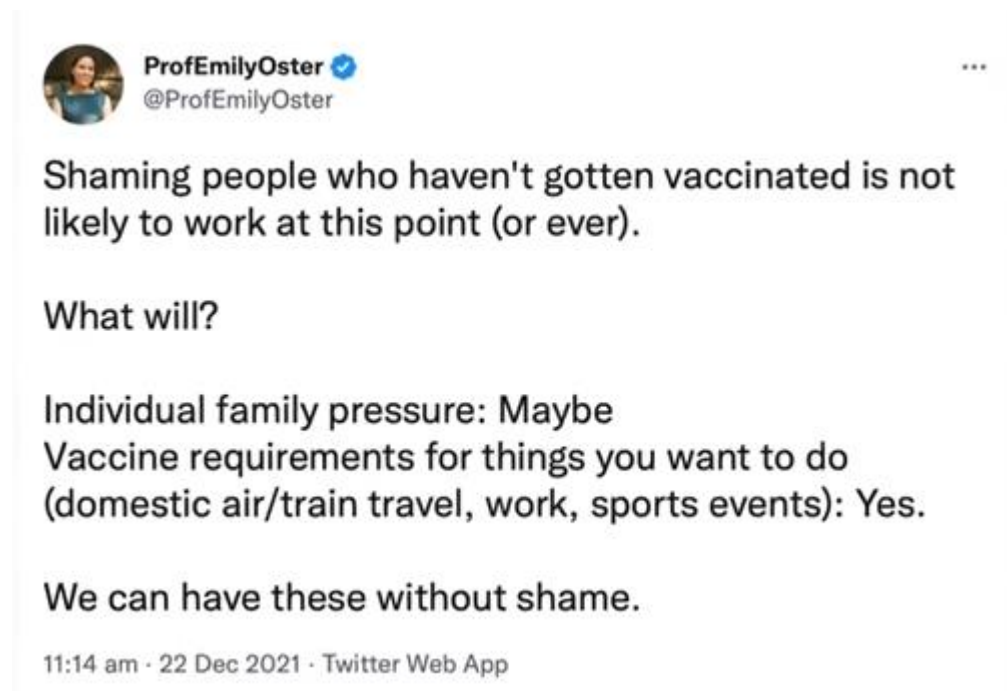
President-elect.

333. Forgive crimes?

Vienna 12/06/2022

In order to forgive, it is necessary to admit the guilt of those asking for forgiveness. As long as they ask. They can only forgive on their own behalf. You can forgive the killer, but it is always your forgiveness, not the victims or other people who suffered from the crime. And that is not the same as justifying criminals. Forgiveness is needed for the victim, more than for the perpetrator, to reduce the level of psychological suffering associated with that trauma. Therefore, each of us has the right to forgive. But nobody has the right to forget. We owe it to those who did not survive the genocide of the past two years.

Emily Oster, an American economics professor at Brown University in Rhode Island, published an article in late October 2022: [Let's declare a pandemic amnesty](#). A year ago she tweeted:



In the summer, in July, the German police – of course with the support of a corrupt judge – arrested and detained the founder of the grassroots movement of protests against violations of fundamental rights under the pretext of the plandemic, Michael Ballweg, and are still detaining him to this day. Ballweg initiated a movement in Stuttgart Querdenker, that is commonly known as lateral thinkers. He was accused of embezzling citizen contributions that were paid to the Querdenker movement.



Michael Ballweg.

Thanks to his initiative, two large-scale [demonstrations involving millions were organized in Berlin](#) in August 2020. No wonder the German state apparatus is now taking revenge on him. Why am I writing about this in an article on forgiveness? Well, his lawyer Ralf Ludwig addressed this issue on [Telegram](#) 4.12.22 23:45. You can read this text translated into English in [this document](#).



The weak never forgive. Forgiveness is a sign of strength.

334. Raids in Germany

Vienna 12/08/2022

Two days after a 14-year-old girl was murdered in Germany near Ulm by an emigrant from Eritrea – a country not on the list of countries whose citizens can apply for political asylum – German police organized a raid on suspected coup plotters wanted in make a coup in Germany. A sergeant and politicians from the opposition party AfD were arrested. A descendant of Kaiser Wilhelm was also handcuffed and arrested for rebelling against a “law-abiding authority”. I know that [feeling when you’re handcuffed](#) and you haven’t done anything illegal.



As early as the French Revolution, Talleyrand said: Nothing in the world is more dangerous than fanatical ideas. At that time such truths were still being preached. And right now we have fanatical ideas. Every police force has an anti-government conspiracy in store to justify the existence of that police force.

3,000 police officers were deployed to arrest several people who could hardly be accused of an unreal desire to stage an unreal coup d’état in Germany. At least that’s how the German politicians threatened by this putsch see it, although the media knew about the planned police operation from an unknown source.

This action was undoubtedly directed against the German AfD, which was the only party protesting against the restriction of civil rights in Germany. I think the division between right and left is too narrow to take part in this political debate. People who support one side or the other are not entirely for or against any party’s program. We all have doubts.

But back to the events in Germany. To pull off a coup, you need the support of at least a few generals and Security Bureau folks. Otherwise, it’s just a naive battle with windmills in the style of Don Quixote. Those accused of the putsch neither had nor sought such support, but this action is apparently directed against the only party that does not support the government’s ideology, namely the AfD. It seems that the unlawful forces in Germany are again trying to impose their will.



They don't prohibit hate speech, they prohibit speech they hate. Elon Musk.

335. Secret Twitter Blacklists

Vienna 12/10/2022

The American Internet platform with a conservative profile, independent of Soros, InfoWars, published an article yesterday about the second part of the [Twitter censorship documents published by Elon Musk](#).

The release of these files was delayed due to the intervention of legal counsel James Baker, who turned out to be an FBI employee. The documents were released after Elon Musk fired this federal police officer from his position as legal counsel effective immediately.



Elon Musk announced Tuesday that former FBI attorney James Baker, who joined Twitter to serve as Deputy General Counsel, was fired after he “reviewed” recently released evidence of Twitter’s election interference without Musk’s knowledge... Source : [Telegram](#) 12/07/2022 00:42.



Jack Dorsey – former Twitter CEO – testified before the US Congress in 2018 that Twitter does not ban users because of their political views. During that hearing, Congressman Mike Doyle of Pennsylvania said that Twitter had banned more than 600,000 Conservative users.

What do these published documents contain? An article on InfoWars (the first link in this article) presents 27 examples of censorship on Twitter.



...

Twitter is working on a software update that will show your true account status, so you know clearly if you've been shadowbanned, the reason why and how to appeal

[Tweet übersetzen](#)

3:32 vorm. · 9. Dez. 2022

Elon

Musk's good idea.

So far, the new Twitter boss has kept his promise to fight censorship on the world's largest social media platform. Also, unsurprisingly, he declared that he would never take his own life. Suffice it to mention the fate of [John McAfee](#).

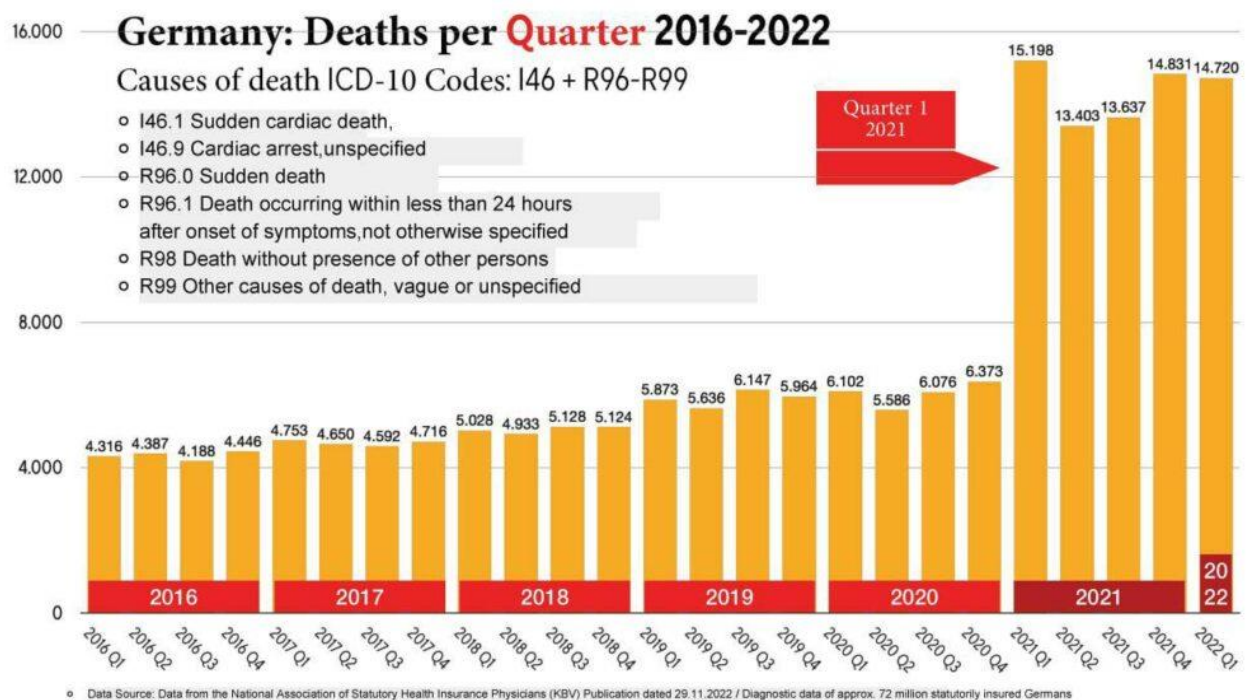


Too late to make a career in the Security Office? Too dumb to work for a security company? Mentally insane, socially uprooted and humanly completely screwed? There's still Facebook!!!

336. Official vaccination statistics from Germany

Wroclaw / Poland 12/13/2022

The National Association of Statutory Health Insurance Physicians (KBV) published death statistics in Germany at the end of November 2022. The death statistics of 72 million insured persons in Germany are published in a [90-page document in pdf format](#) with small print. If you want to delve into these tables, you have to put in a lot of work – especially to enlarge the text by about 500%. The statistics cover the period up to the end of the first quarter of 2022.



In this statistic, what is particularly noteworthy is the sharp increase in deaths from 13 to 18 per day in 2018-2020, compared to the five-fold increase in the number of daily deaths (97-104) since 2021. The most important event that could explain this situation was the introduction of large-scale medical experimentation, incorrectly dubbed “Covid vaccinations.” Even if one does not see the cause-and-effect relationship between these events, one cannot explain why the obligatory forensic examination of the excess deaths is not carried out to determine the true cause of these deaths.

This is apparently a deliberate tactic. What politician would be willing to support actions that would leak information to the public about his active involvement in the genocide?

Although most young people do not know what inflation is, a large proportion of them would agree to being vaccinated against inflation.

337. The great awakening.

Wroclaw/Poland 12/16/2022

Bis ins kleinste Detail akribisch geplant und mit vorausgegangenen jahrelangen Vorbereitungen und Übungen gleicht der Great Reset trotz anfänglicher Erfolge heute einem Orchester, das vor über 100 Jahren auf der sinkenden Titanic spielte.



Photo: (394133421) [Source](#).

In my opinion, the biggest mistake of this plan was to treat all people on earth as a gray mass that can easily be manipulated by corrupt media. This is a typically technocratic approach: all people are like a black box for them. You put something in this box and you always get the same reaction. That can work, at least for most people. Most of us avoid change. Especially when you see that your current standard of living is under threat.

The Great Reset required developing a philosophy based on lies. We had something similar in the GDR, albeit to a lesser extent than today. Neues Deutschland, the SED's press organ, only preached the right truth, always in accordance with Moscow's current policies. It is not surprising that such a daily newspaper was only bought in the Eastern Bloc countries for one purpose: to replace the then scarce toilet paper.



However, there were some inconveniences in the form of ink not only sticking to the newspaper, and the letters were printed on a specific part of the body. However, it was hygienic. The role of today's independent media was then played by Radio Free Europe and Voice of America. They were, of course, funded by the CIA and informed us accordingly. So, as you can see, our world cannot do without manipulation.

Today, like in East Germany, only a handful of people trust the mainstream media. This trend is slowly but surely shifting in favor of independent sources of information. Of course, they too, [intentionally or not, can lie.](#)

The biggest blow to the globalists was Elon Musk's takeover of Twitter. Today's understandable skepticism about the intentions of the richest man in the world seems unjustified. Especially considering the [actions of the new owner of the world's largest social platform.](#)

Such a break in the common narrative, so far successfully carried out by independent journalists and publicists, has acquired an effective tool to reach a large number of recipients who, in this maze of conflicting news, want an explanation of what is happening around them. The mainstream propaganda centers are also being forced to communicate information more and more openly, which has a positive impact on this handful of loyal recipients of official lies.

Therefore, instead of a Great Reset, we are dealing with a Great Awakening of the world community. For the globalists, this is the Pandora's box they have opened.



If I'm angry, I must have judged earlier. Judgment is a weapon I use primarily to beat myself up.
Sven Hihn.

338. The climate of lies

Wroclaw/Poland 12/18/2022

While the freezing citizen sorely misses the announced “global warming” because he cannot pay his heating bills, supporters of the climate sect continue to fantasize about the end of the world.

This was the introduction to a December 15, 2022 article on Report24.news entitled: [Climate Emergency? Guardian: Two million years ago, the Arctic was up to 19 degrees warmer than it is today.](#)



This illustration provided by researchers depicts Kap København, Greenland, 2m years ago.

Photograph: Beth Zaiken/AP [Source](#).

Two-million-year-old DNA from northern Greenland has revealed that the region was once home to mastodons, lemmings and geese, offering unprecedented insights into how climate change can shape ecosystems.

The breakthrough in ancient DNA analysis pushes back the DNA record by 1m years to a time when the Arctic region was 11-19C warmer than the present day. The analysis reveals that the northern peninsula of Greenland, now a polar desert, once featured boreal forests of poplar and birch trees teeming with wildlife. The work offers clues to how species might adapt, or be genetically engineered, to survive the threat of rapid global heating.

Two million years ago, was industry or diesel engines the cause of global warming? The mainstream Guardian newspaper does not mention it. The extinct species Homo erectus lived in Africa, Europe and Asia between 1.9 million and 70,000 years ago. And he lived in caves, not necessarily in the way the series movie: The Flintstones jokingly portrayed.

So there was no polluting industry. There had to be some other reason for the rise in temperature. Maybe someone taxed the mastodons not to breathe excessively to prevent excess carbon dioxide production? They were probably the most important source of carbon dioxide into the atmosphere, which is necessary for flora. The earth's ecosystem would not survive to this day if someone somehow managed to reduce the amount of CO₂ necessary for plants to exist.

Even today, despite human arrogance, we are practically unable to influence the climate through wastefully developed industries. We've polluted this beautiful world terribly – it's true – but neither industry nor cars have much of an impact on carbon dioxide levels. And this has no influence on the warming of the earth. Carbon dioxide is a colorless gas and heavier than air, so it is only found near the ground where it can be used by plants.



Maarten Takens / Wikimedia (CC BY-SA 2.0)

Erstmals seit zehn Jahren wieder minus 60 Grad Celsius in Jakutien

Im Nordosten von Russland, in der Republik Jakutien, sind Oimjakon und Werchojansk die kältesten bewohnten Orte der Erde. Am Montag zeigte das Thermometer erstmals seit zehn Jahren unter minus 60 Grad an. Mit ca. 500 Einwohnern liegt Oimjakon auf einer Seehöhe von 741 Metern. Im Februar 1933 erreichte Berichten zufolge die Temperatur in Oimjakon erstmals minus 67,7 Grad.

www.auf1.tv

AUF 1

In Northeastern Russia, in the Republic of Yakutia, Oymyakon and Verkhoyansk are the coldest inhabited places on earth. On Monday, the thermometer showed below minus 60 degrees for the first time in ten years. With about 500 inhabitants, Oimyakon is situated at an altitude of 741 meters above sea level. In February 1933, the temperature in Oymyakon reached minus 67.7 degrees Celsius for the first time. Source: [Telegram](#) 17/12/22 12:47.

Interesting observation on global warming.



Global warming is a terrible thing. We must protect ourselves and not emit any CO₂. Great idea! Well, if the climate gets warmer, I won't burn in the kiln in the winter and produce CO₂. Electric heaters are becoming less or even useless... So what's wrong? Are you ready for "global warming" and the announced 10-20 cm of snow this week? Source: [Telegram](#) 12/17/2022 09:52 am.

339. Catastrophic Contagion – another fake plague

Vienna 12/20/2022

[Exercises to protect the health of the inhabitants of our planet](#) were held in Brussels, the capital of Belgium. Who is it that dedicates their time and resources to saving humanity? I guess it's not hard to guess: the same philanthropists who practiced with great success in November 2019 ([Event 201](#)) to implement the global plague they dubbed COVID19.

The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, in partnership with WHO and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, conducted *Catastrophic Contagion*, a pandemic tabletop exercise at the Grand Challenges Annual Meeting in Brussels, Belgium, on October 23, 2022.

The extraordinary group of participants consisted of 10 current and former Health Ministers and senior public health officials from Senegal, Rwanda, Nigeria, Angola, Liberia, Singapore, India, Germany, as well as Bill Gates, co-chair of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

The exercise simulated a series of WHO emergency health advisory board meetings addressing a fictional pandemic set in the near future. Participants grappled with how to respond to an epidemic located in one part of the world that then spread rapidly, becoming a pandemic with a higher fatality rate than COVID-19 and disproportionately affecting children and young people.

Even though the death toll caused by their most recent “vaccines” has far exceeded the death toll of this other-named flu? In order to follow the momentum and not slow down the pace of genocide, it is necessary to mentally prepare the next victims for the next imaginary plague. For these “philanthropists” the most important goal besides world domination is depopulation. It is much easier to rule fewer slaves than eight billion semi-free people.



The most global and sinister scientists are testing the next disaster scenario (symbolic photo: Von Gorodenkoff/Shutterstock). [Source](#).

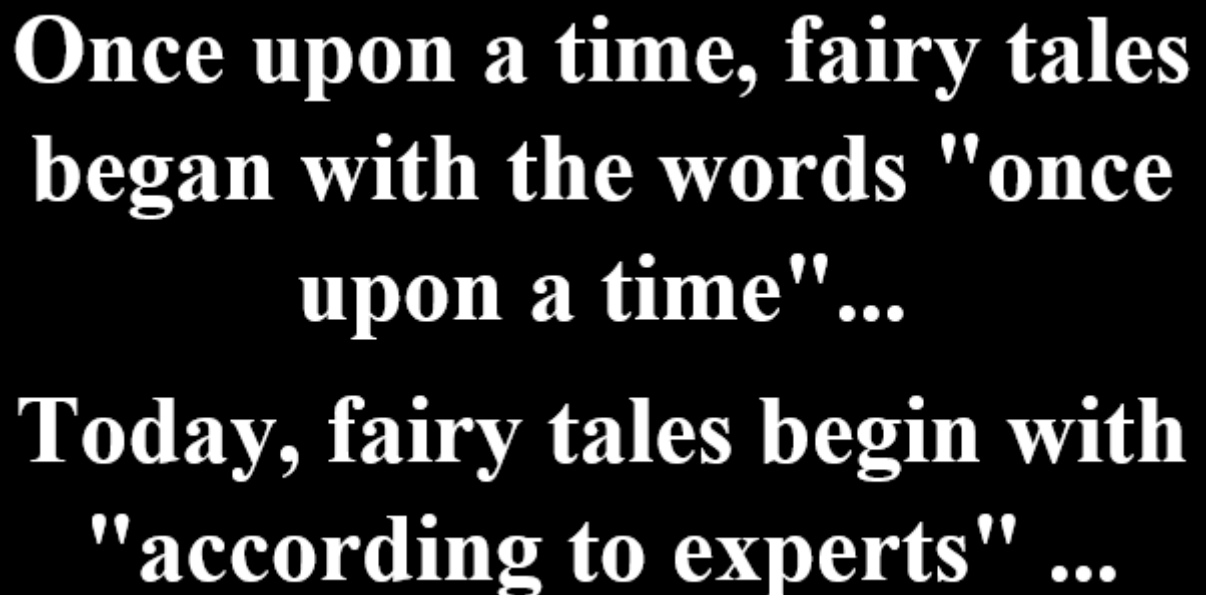
Former Pfizer CEO Michael Yeadon recently addressed the issue. You can read about it on [Telegram](#) (12/10/2022 21:02):

It's FAKE. It's immunologically impossible to have a pandemic of a severe respiratory illness. If you accept the disease model they're using, then the more severe the illness, the more quickly the infected person, if they're susceptible, becomes symptomatic. It's only then that the person might transmit to other susceptible person, but by then, they're sick & at home. Not mixing with others. Chain terminated. Drops R nought.

Covid was faked at worst (my opinion, supported by the deaths epidemiology) & at very least exaggerated.

The 1918-19 "Spanish Flu" was also grossly exaggerated. The numbers who perished were far fewer than are now claimed. Contemporaneous documents just a few years later don't even mention it. Not consistent with "the worst pandemic since medieval times".

I ask you to recognise from your heart that your reactions, attitudes, what you say and do & more importantly, what you won't do, that's going to govern how this turns out.



**Once upon a time, fairy tales
began with the words "once
upon a time"...**

**Today, fairy tales begin with
"according to experts" ...**

340. 88 sudden deaths daily

Vienna 12/21/2022

[Entire blog as a PDF eBook.](#)

A week ago I wrote about the statistics published by insurance companies in Germany. Based on this data, Taiwan's Natural News published an article on Monday: [German insurance data shows 88 fully vaccinated people are dying suddenly and unexpectedly every day.](#)

Before the jab was rolled out, the average number of sudden deaths in Germany stood at approximately 6,000 per quarter. Even during the “pandemic” in 2020, excess deaths followed similar trends to 2019, hovering around 6,000 per quarter.

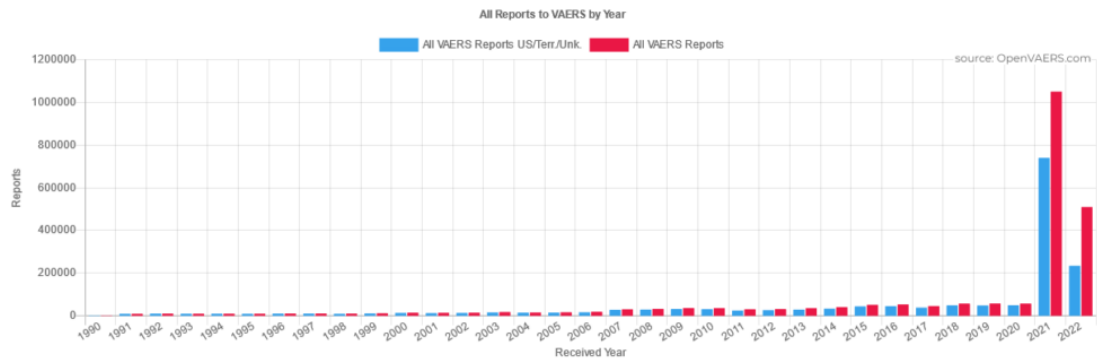
Now, there are roughly 14,000 sudden and unexpected deaths per quarter. Excess mortality has more than doubled in a heavily vaccinated population. Every day in Germany, roughly 88 fully vaccinated people are now dying suddenly and unexpectedly – above the pre-vaccine averages.

The global life insurance industry detected the first signals that the population was dying off faster after the covid-19 vaccine rollout. In the first three quarters of 2021, the life insurance industry paid out \$5.5 billion, which dwarfed the total payouts (\$3.5 billion) for the entirety of 2020. Aegon, which conducts two-thirds of its business in the U.S., paid out \$111 million in the third quarter of 2021. These claims were 258% greater than the year before, when \$31 million was paid out during a deadly global pandemic.

The American VAERS – a company that deals with the side effects of vaccinations in the USA – gives the following figures for mRNA vaccinations:



[Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

We have more evidence of a vaccine holocaust.



The ADR (Adverse Drug Reaction) reports reported worldwide on side effects temporally related to a Covid-19 vaccination are rising to unprecedented levels. They have grown to 4,743,187 ADR reports as of November 28, 2022. Source: [Telegram](#) Ken Jebsen Telegram 4.12.2022 11:29

Over 4 million reported side effects! Since statistically around 1% of side effects are reported, the number of complications worldwide is 100 times higher after taking an mRNA preparation. When I wrote on April 1, 2020 – no, it was not an April Fool’s joke – about the [estimated number of deaths from the use of the then unapproved new “vaccine”](#), I gave the number 400,000 worldwide. Little did I know at the time that we were dealing with a planned global genocide. I thought at the time that several pharmaceutical companies just wanted to make big bucks and that’s why they created an artificial virus threat.

Yes, I’m wrong too – I don’t have full knowledge of the criminal plans to take over the world. However, that is no reason for me not to write about these plans. When I write about important events, I always credit the source of the information. The reader can then see for himself what I am basing my conclusions on. I would like to encourage you to such active searches. It is not difficult at all to access important documents. The advocates of depopulation do not hide their intentions.



don't care which party rules, I don't want to be ruled.

341. Friends

Vienna 12/22/2022

Like earlier when Brezhnev came to Poland, he exchanged kisses with the first secretary of the Polish Communist Party – Gierek – at the train station, so the American president greets the Ukrainian leader in a more modern style:



I could say that Biden just didn't know what he was doing while under the influence of dementia, but since both gentlemen aren't my favorites I'll leave that judgment to the readers.

At a press conference, Biden confused Ukrainians with Iranians. The President of Ukraine also did not do well during the speech, while the interpreter made a mistake and used the word "crime" instead of the word "country": *I hope Congress will approve financial aid for our crimes.*



This was probably the first time he played himself in public, and not a scholarly role. Zelenskyy flew from Warsaw to the USA. I wonder if he can return to Kyiv before the Belarusian army cuts off Ukraine's western border along the entire Ukrainian-Polish border. These are apparently plans to cut off overland arms shipments from Poland to Ukraine.

100,000 Belarusian soldiers are ready to attack and are just waiting for an order. It is unlikely that the Ukrainian army could afford a two-front war, even with the support of British, Polish or Romanian forces. To this end, Putin visited Belarus President Lukashenko.



Are you the scary dragon everyone in the county is talking about? Yes, I have a good press officer.

342. Vaccination kills

Martin Rutter, a young Austrian activist who organized protests against lies and plandemic genocide, was the initiator of the demonstrations in Vienna, attended by over 150,000 people. On the [vaccination victim's website](#), he set up the largest information bank in German-speaking countries about concrete cases of the tragic effects of taking the “elixir of happiness”, which are still propagated by the government and the media. More than 36,000 people have signed up to the site to say something concrete about this medical experiment and its implications.



Vaccination kills! Source: [Telegram](#) 12/22/2022 11:19 pm.



One day they will ask you if you defended these children... What will be your excuse? [Source](#).



Dr Peter McCullough is a cardiologist (heart specialist). He examined teenagers who died with heart problems after the corona gene injection. He testifies under oath that mRNA injection kills children!

Source: [Telegram](#) 2022-12-20 16:35

Drastic deaths in front of TV cameras, thousands of deaths or permanent disabilities in young, healthy people. Most of us, including myself, can report dramatic health events to family or friends who have taken this deadly compound. How many more people have to die for public health officials to take this threat seriously? Today we know very little about the long-term effects of a deadly pandemic vaccination campaign. Pandemic that never happened.



5 out of 6 scientists have proven that Russian roulette is not dangerous at all.

343. The rats run away

Vienna 12/26/2022

Yes, the plandemic ship sinks and the rats escape. July 17th this year. Top White House commentator Dr. Ashish Jha, in an ABC interview with Martina Raddatz, said: **People Wearing Masks Indoors Is Really Important.**



The same official came forward today and said: **There is no study in the world that show that mask works that well.**



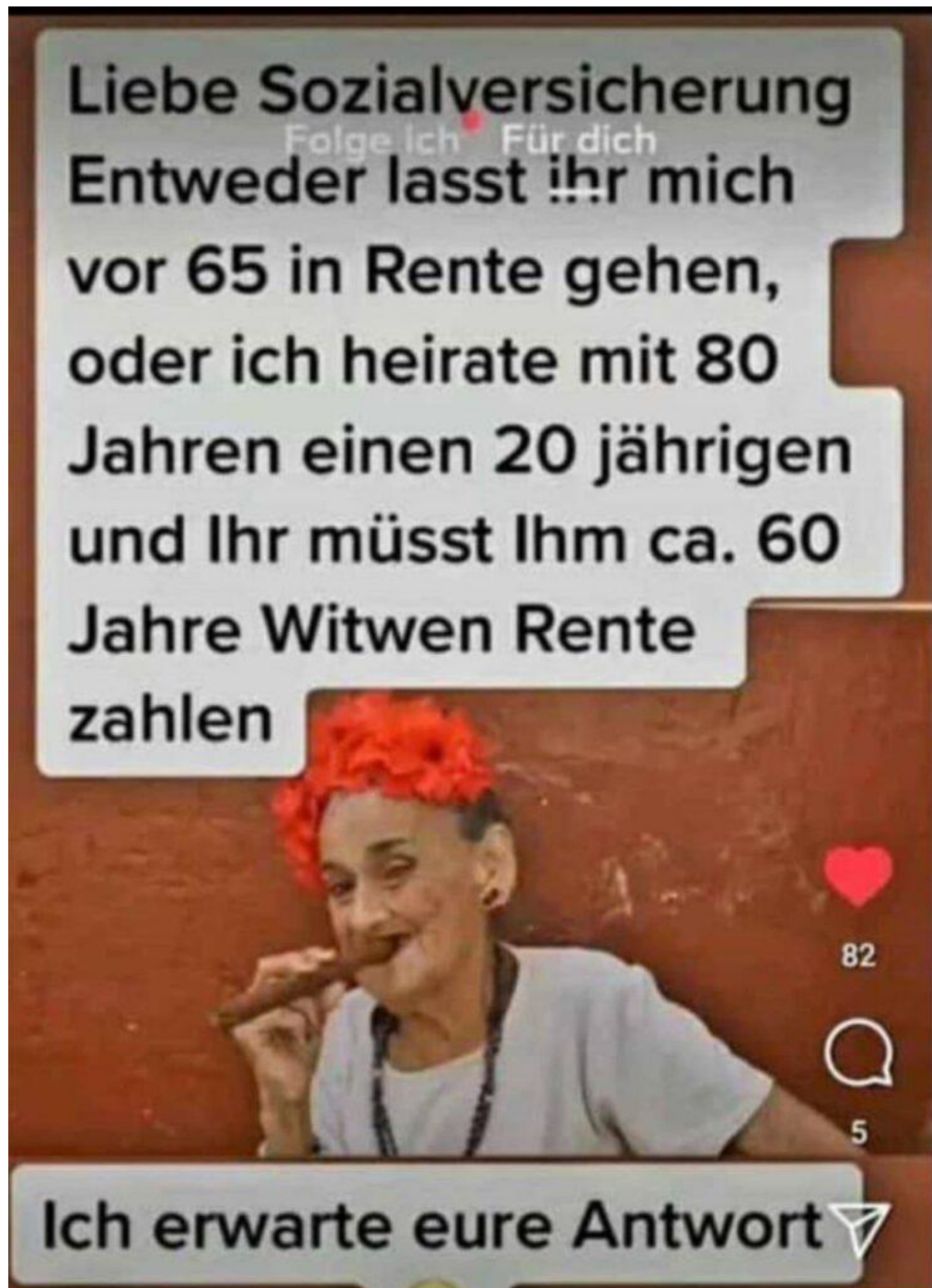
Strange! For almost three years, sensible people around the world have been saying the same thing. These are the tinfoil haters, conspiracy theorists – you can find the entire list of these discriminatory epithets by searching the mainstream press or even Wikipedia. And now a key White House official has joined us? In 2020 I would endorse such an attitude, but today?

Today, these eulogists of the pandemic are being left out in the cold. They have done their job and are no longer needed. So they save themselves on their own and escape the left-leaning sinking ship.

Vienna is different – this is how our city is advertised by the governing Socialists (SPÖ). Vienna's Mayor Michael Ludwig is fighting bravely against the pandemic and has extended the mask requirement on public transport in Vienna. All health services, including hospitals and ambulances, are also still available for people with a negative Covid test and – of course – wearing an FFP2 mask.



Actual photo. Vienna metro at the West Station. More and more passengers are not wearing slave masks. Directly above the stairs, an advertisement for vaccinations...



Dear social Insurance! Either you let me retire before I'm 65, or when I'm 80, I'll marry a 20-year-old and pay him a widow's pension for the next 60 years. I am waiting for a response.

The whole or other years of the blog can be downloaded at:
<https://www.world-scam.com/en/ebook-3>